

2461

DS

THE JOURNAL
II

of

Bible

and

Religion.

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

JAN 6 1960

DURHAM, N. C.

VOLUME XXVIII, NUMBER 1

January, 1960

WENTY FIVE YEAR INDEX (1933-1957)

Published by

The National Association of Biblical Instructors

TO FOSTER RELIGION IN EDUCATION

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BIBLICAL INSTRUCTORS

The object of the Association is to work for more effective instruction in Bible and Religion, especially in secondary schools, colleges, universities, and theological schools.

Membership in the Association is open to those professionally engaged in instruction in the field of Bible and Religion, and to others specially recommended as qualified by the Executive Council. The annual membership fee, including subscription to the Journal, is five dollars.

NATIONAL OFFICERS FOR 1959

President: LAUREN E. BRUBAKER, JR., *University of South Carolina*
Vice-President: LIONEL A. WHISTON, JR., *Eden Theological Seminary*
Secretary: B. LEROY BURKHART, *Cedar Crest College*
Treasurer: HARRY M. BUCK, JR., *Wilson College*
Golden Anniversary Program Chairman: S. VERNON McCASLAND, *University of Virginia*
Membership Chairman: ROBERT S. ECCLES, *DePauw University*
Placement Secretary: ROBERT T. OSBORN, *Duke University*
Chairman, Committee on Pre-Theological Studies: J. ARTHUR BAIRD, *Wooster College*
Associates-in-Council: A. ROY ECKARDT, *Lehigh University, 1959;*
FREDERICK R. CROWNFIELD, *Guilford College, 1959-60;*
CLYDE A. HOLBROOK, *Oberlin College, 1959-61*

OFFICERS OF MIDWESTERN SECTION FOR 1959-60

President: C. EUGENE CONOVER, *Lindenwood College*
Vice-President: PHILLIPS MOULTON, *Wesley College*
Secretary: LEO H. PHILLIPS, *Hillsdale College*
Program Chairman: LIONEL A. WHISTON, JR., *Eden Theological Seminary*
Membership Chairman: WARREN C. YOUNG, *Northern Baptist Seminary*
Associates-in-Council: HARRIS D. ERICKSON, *Evansville College;*
JOHN L. CHEEK, *Albion College*

OFFICERS OF ROCKY MOUNTAIN SECTION FOR 1959-60

President: RALEIGH J. PETERSON, JR., *Cotner College*
Vice-President: WALLACE GRAY, *Southwestern College*
Membership Secretary: MORRIS J. MORGAN, *South Dakota State College*
Program Chairman: WILLIAM S. SPARKS, *Iliff School of Theology*
Associates-in-Council: JAMES H. COBB, *Yankton School of Theology;*
HAROLD H. MAXWELL, *Westmar College*

OFFICERS OF PACIFIC COAST SECTION FOR 1959-60

President: H. KEITH BEEBE, *Occidental College*
Vice-President: J. WESLEY ROBB, *University of Southern California*
Secretary: ROBERT CAMPBELL, *California Baptist Theological Seminary*
Corresponding Secretary: ROBERT BOBOLIN, *Whittier College*
Treasurer: WILLIAM LASOR, *Fuller Theological Seminary*

OFFICERS OF THE SOUTHERN SECTION FOR 1959-60

President: J. ALLEN EASLEY, *Wake Forest College*
Vice-President: EVERETT TILSON, *Vanderbilt University*
Secretary: MARY L. BONEY, *Agnes Scott College*

OFFICERS OF SOUTHWESTERN SECTION FOR 1959-60

President: E. H. STEELMAN, *Southwestern University*
Vice-President: GEORGE C. HUMPHREY, *Baylor University*
Secretary-Treasurer: JOHN W. COBB, *University of Corpus Christi*
Membership Chairman: FRANK R. NEFF, *Trinity University*

Published in January, April, July, and October by the National Association of Biblical Instructors. Editorial Office: Boston University College of Liberal Arts, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass. Publication Office: 78 Main St., Brattleboro, Vermont. The subscription price is \$6.00 per annum. Single copies, \$2.00. Second class postage paid at Brattleboro, Vt.

Copyright 1960 by the National Association of Biblical Instructors

POSTMASTER: Send Form 3879 to The Journal of Bible and Religion, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.

THE JOURNAL
OF
BIBLE AND RELIGION

An Index to
Volumes I through XXV
1933-1957

Prepared as part of the Golden Jubilee Observance
of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the founding of
its Sponsoring Society

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BIBLICAL INSTRUCTORS
held at
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
New York City
December 28-29, 1959

Prepared by
WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEE
DWIGHT M. and JEAN BECK
ROLLAND E. WOLFE

THE JOURNAL OF BIBLE AND RELIGION

EDITOR: CARL E. PURINTON, *Boston University*

ASSOCIATE EDITOR: DWIGHT MARION BECK, *Syracuse University*

BOOK REVIEW EDITOR: H. NEIL RICHARDSON, *Boston University*

ASSISTANT BOOK EDITOR: JAMES M. WARD, *Syracuse University*

RESEARCH ABSTRACT EDITORS

OLD TESTAMENT: LIONEL A. WHISTON, JR., *Eden Theological Seminary*

NEW TESTAMENT: NEILL Q. HAMILTON, *San Francisco Theological Seminary*

CHURCH HISTORY: WINTHROP S. HUDSON, *Colgate-Rochester Divinity School*

ARCHAEOLOGY: JACK FINEGAN, *Pacific School of Religion*

HISTORY OF RELIGIONS: JOHN B. NOSS, *Franklin and Marshall College*

PSYCHOLOGY OF RELIGION: PAUL E. JOHNSON, *Boston University*

SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION: PRENTISS L. PEMBERTON, *Colgate-Rochester Divinity School*

BURTON M. WHEELER: RELIGION AND LITERATURE, *Washington University*

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

William A. Beardslee, *Emory University*; Harry M. Buck, Jr.

Wilson College; John L. Cheek, *Albion College*; A. Roy Eckardt, *Lehigh*

University; Gustave A. Ferré, *Cotner College*; Donald H. Rhoades, *Southern California*

School of Theology; Glenn C. Routt, *Texas Christian University*.

The Journal is the official organ of the National Association of Biblical Instructors and is published at 73 Main St. Brattleboro, Vermont.

Subscription price of the Journal is \$6.00 per year. The cost of single issues is \$2.00. Membership dues, including Journal, are \$5.00 per year. Students may subscribe to the Journal at the rate of \$2.50 per annum.

Books for review should be sent to the Book Editor, Prof. H. Neil Richardson, 168 Mount Vernon Street, Newtonville 60, Mass. The editors do not guarantee to review or return unsolicited books.

Manuscripts and communications for the editor should be addressed to Prof. Carl E. Purinton, Room 305, 725 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston 15, Massachusetts. Unsolicited manuscripts are welcomed but should be accompanied by return postage.

A "Course of Study for Secondary Schools Offering a Unit of Bible for College Entrance" is distributed by the Association and may be obtained from the Committee Chairman, Miss Rachel H. King, East Hall, *Northfield School for Girls*, East Northfield, Mass. Price: 25 cents postpaid, or ten copies or more at 20 cents each postpaid.

Applications for membership in the Association should be sent to the membership chairman, Robert S. Eccles, *DePauw University*, Greencastle, Indiana.

The new address of Professor Harry M. Buck, Jr., Treasurer of the National Association of Biblical Instructors, is Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. All correspondence regarding financial matters of the Association, payment of dues, subscriptions, changes of address and missed issues of the Journal of Bible and Religion should be sent to this address.

Advertising rates and information may be secured from The Macfarland Company, 8 Elm Street, Westfield, New Jersey.

EXTRA COPIES OF TWENTY-FIVE YEAR INDEX

At the suggestion of one of our library-subscribers, extra copies of this issue of the *Journal of Bible and Religion*, containing the Twenty-Five Year Index (1933-57), will be available at the regular price of \$2.00. This will make it possible for libraries to bind the Index separately for reference use and to include the January issue in the regularly bound annual volume. Individuals who also wish to have an extra copy of the Index may obtain one at the same cost. Write Editor, *Journal of Bible and Religion*, Room 305, 725 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston 15, Mass.

Index to Volumes I through XXV

I. INDEX OF AUTHORS

- ACHTEMEIER, ELIZABETH**
The Old Testament (1953-4): (Research Abstracts) 23:123-8
- ADAMS, DAVID E.**
The Teaching of Religion in the Liberal Arts College 2:56-60
The Place of Undergraduate Research in the Teaching of Religion 3:88-90
The Study of Religion as an Integrating Discipline 5:28-30
Notes on Curriculum 5:178-80
- ADAMS, JAMES LUTHER**
What Kind of Religion Has a Place in Higher Education? 13:184-92
- AHERN, ALVIN A.**
The Perfection Concept in the Epistle to the Hebrews 14:164-7
- AKHILANANDA, SWAMI**
Mysticism and Altruism 16:89-93
Existentialism 17:236-9
- ALBRIGHT, W. F.**
The Archaeological Background of the Hebrew Prophets of the Eighth Century 8:131-6
- ALLEN, E. L.**
On Demythologizing the Old Testament 22:236-41
The Limits of Biblical Theology 25:13-8
- ALLEN, HENRY E.**
A Report of the "Week of Work" of the Fellows of the National Council on Religion in Higher Education 6:200-2, 241
- ANDERSON, BERNHARD W.**
Changing Emphases in Biblical Scholarship 23:81-8
- ANDREWS, BENJAMIN R. Jr.**
Christian Youth in Social Action 16:161-4
- ANDREWS, MARY E.**
Recent Books in the Field of the New Testament 6:38-9
God's Continuing Revelation (1938 Presidential Address) 7:3-8
More Form Criticism 7:180-3
The Name of Our Association (Editorial) 9:40, 107
The Conversion of Paul 9:147-50
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:46
The Fourth Gospel Since 1940 17:168-74
- ASHTON, EUGENE S.**
The Problem of the Teacher 15:153-7
- ASKOWITH, DORA**
Ezekiel and St. Augustine, A Comparative Study 15:224-7

- BAAB, OTTO J.
The Message of the Post-Exilic Prophets for Our Day 11:104-6
- BAILEY, ALBERT EDWARD
Religion and Education—Home and Abroad 3:25-8
Art as a Teaching Instrument 9:83-8, 144
- BAILEY, JOHN W.
Teaching the New Testament Today 14:144-50
- BAILY, ALBERT L. Jr.
An Incident and an Interpretation 15:220-3
- BAINTON, ROLAND H.
Teaching Church History 10:103-7
- BALLARD, LLOYD W.
A Layman's Theology 14:209-13
- BARR, HAROLD G.
Did Jesus Speak to Our Society? 24:255-63
- BARTON, GEORGE A.
Legitimate and Illegitimate Uses of Form Criticism 4:67-73
- BATTENHOUSE, ROY W.
The Relation of Theology to Literary Criticism 13:16-22, 43
- BAXTER, EDNA M.
Current Books in Religious Education 9:239-42
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:43-4
Religious Education Books 10:217-21
The Importance of the Bible in the Present Crisis as Various-ly
Viewed by Religious Educators 11:31-5
New Resources for Religious Education 11:215-21
Resources for Religious Education 12:237-42, 270
Resources for Religious Education 13:205-11
Books for Religious Education 14:214-8
Varied Resources for Religious Education 16:46-50
Some Questions Raised in the Middle East 16:197-200
Varied Resources for Educators in Religion 17:23-30
Enriching Resources for Educators in Religion 18:36-41
Relevant to Teachers of Religion 19:20-4
Resources for Religious Teaching 20:90-6
Materials for Teachers of Religious Education 21:180-6
- BEARDSLEE, WILLIAM A.
Was Jesus More Optimistic than Paul? A Study in Teaching the
the New Testament 24:264-8
- BECK, DWIGHT MARION
Why Study the Bible? 8:149-50
A Freshman Course in Religion 15:50-2
The Teacher of Religion in Higher Education (1948 Presidential Ad-
dress) 17:91-7
- BECKER, MARGARET O.
Some Significant Elements in the Tales of Isaac 7:75-8

BEILER, IRWIN R.	
Using the Bible as a Source-Book for the Study of Religion	3:24-5
Unconvinced at Two Points	8:38
A Religious Attitude Inventory	12:188-92
Our Future Job—In the College	13:144-8
BENIGNUS, EMMA LOUISE	
Current Religious Trends in China	15:199-205
BERNHARDT, WILLIAM H.	
The Present and Future of Religious Liberalism	11:195-201
Reason in Religion	15:138-8
BERRY, GEORGE RICKER	
The Great Positive Contribution of Higher Criticism	6:69
Biblical Criticism and Archaeology	6:131-2, 170-1
The Future in the Later Prophets	8:82-4
BERTOCCI, PETER A.	
Can the Goodness of God be Empirically Grounded?	25:99-105
BISHOP, ERIC F. F.	
Hebron, City of Abraham, the Friend of God	16:94-9
BLOOM, ALFRED	
A Basis for the Comparison of Religions: Christianity and Buddhism	24:269-74
BOISEN, ANTON T.	
What Did Jesus Think of Himself?	20:7-12
BOSTICK, ADELAIDE P.	
"A Comparison of the Portrait of Jesus in the Gospels with the Portrait of Socrates in the Writings of Plato and Xenophon."	3:94-101
BOWMAN, CLARICE M.	
Can Theologies Communicate?	25:293-300
BOWMAN, JOHN WICK	
An Exposition of the Beatitudes	15:162-70
The New Testament (1949): (Research Abstracts)	20:260-7
The New Testament (1953): (Research Abstracts)	22:193-200
The New Testament (1954-5): (Research Abstracts)	24:185-91
BRADEN, CHARLES S.	
Teaching Religion in War Time—After One Year	11:3-6
Hindu Interpretations of the Bible and Jesus	12:42-7
Christian-Jewish Relations Today	13:94-105
Why People Are Religious—A Study in Religious Motivation	15:38-45
Research in the History of Religions (1946): (Research Abstracts)	16:51-4
Teaching the History of Religion	17:108-11
Research in the History of Religions (1947-8): (Research Abstracts)	17:120-3
Professor Braden Replies	18:46-7
Research in the History of Religions (1948-9): (Research Abstracts)	18:48-52
History of Religion (1950-1): (Research Abstracts)	19:142-5
The Bible in Contemporary Drama	19:177-82
Religion in Post-War Japan	21:147-53
The History of Religion (1952-3): (Research Abstracts)	21:262-7
History of Religion (1954-5): (Research Abstracts)	23:213-18

- BRADLEY, DAVID G.
Religious Differences and the Study of Religions 25:32-7
- BRAISTED, PAUL J.
An Experiment with Elective Courses 5:75-80
- BRANSCOMB, B. HARVIE
The Dramatic Instinct of Early Christianity (1940 Presidential Address) 9:3-9
- BRATTON, FRED GLADSTONE
Origen, the First Christian Liberal 8:137-41
- BRAUTIGAM, HERMAN A.
The Curriculum of Religion at Colgate 9:162-6
- BREWER, RAYMOND R.
Conduct Objectives in Teaching the New Testament 15:210-14
- BRIGHTMAN, EDGAR SHEFFIELD
Realism or Authoritarianism? 8:35
Christianity, Philosophy, and the Teaching of Religion 10:14-21
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:43
The Best Possible World 11:7-15, 72
Administering the N.A.B.I. "For the Duration" (Editorial) 11:40
Authority and Personality (1943 Presidential Address) 12:3-11
The Neo-Orthodox Trend 14:129-30
A Personalistic Philosophy of History 18:3-10, 88
- BROOKS, BEATRICE ALLARD
In Defense of the Translator and of New Translations 5:11-7
The Place of the Study of Religion in the Liberal Arts Curriculum in the Light of Recent Theories of the Higher Learning 6:187-94
- BROWN, VINCENT A.
The Catholic Crisis 8:150
- BRYAN, DAWSON C.
The Frontiers of Pastoral Clinical Education 24:275-80
- BUCK, HARRY M.
Biblical Criticism and the Christian Faith 24:18-24
Teaching the History of Religions 25:279-86
- BURKLE, HOWARD R.
"The Ground of Biblical Authority: Six Theses"—A Response 25:306-10
- BURROWS, MILLAR
Archaeological Discoveries in Palestine 1:Part 1;17-8
Syncretism in the O.T. 9:10-6
The Task of Biblical Theology 14:13-5
- BUSSEY, GERTRUDE C.
Teaching Philosophy of Religion 12:227-31
- CABANISS, ALLEN
The Epistle of Saint James 22:27-9
Early Christian Nighttime Worship 25:30-3

CAIRNS, GRACE EDITH	
Liberal Theology for a Global World	18:106-9
CASSADY, MAYNARD L.	
Recent Literature on Anti-Semitism	6:138-9, 171
CHAVE, ERNEST J.	
Has the Biblical Scholar Failed the Religious Educator?	12:83-6, 139
Dr. Chave Replies to Dr. Filson and Dr. Gibson	12:113-4
CLARK, EVERT MORDECAI	
Some Stylistic Aspects of the Smith-Goodspeed Bible	4:74-83
CLARK, OTHA L.	
The Patriarchal Narratives in the Light of Today	9:94-7
CLELAND, JAMES T.	
Ethical Emphases in Teaching the New Testament	2:24-6
CLIPPINGER, JOHN	
A Survey of Church-Related Colleges	13:196-200
COFFIN, C. P.	
An Old Testament Prophecy and Some New Testament Miracle Stories	11:162-6
COHON, SAMUEL S.	
The Contemporary Mood in Reform Judaism	18:155-9
COLE, JANE LUCILE	
Christian Theism in Relation to the Absolutes of Philosophy	10:208-10, 248
COMPTON, RUSSELL J.	
The Christian Heritage in Humanities Courses	20:19-22
Christianity and Liberal Education	23:251-5
CONNICK, C. MILO	
Achieving Religious Objectives	22:110-2
CORN, ISAAC S.	
Teaching the Bible, Part I,1 of College Classroom Methods in Teaching Religion	8:193-5
Scholarly Religion and Popular Religion	10:76-9
CORWIN, VIRGINIA	
Psychology versus Theology	8:37
Teaching the History of Christian Thought	13:28-32
The Teaching Situation and the Bible (1950 Presidential Address)	19:57-62
Wherein Does the Unity Lie?	20:199
CRAIG, CLARENCE T.	
The Renewed Interest in the Religious Ideas of the Bible	8:11-7
Comment of Dr. Craig	8:35-6
Comment of Dr. Craig	8:39
The Revised Standard Version	14:33-6
Continental New Testament Research Today: (Research Abstracts)	15:232-4
New Testament Research (1947-8): (Research Abstracts)	17:124-8
The Apostolic Kerygma in the Christian Message	20:182-6

- CRANSTON, EARL
And Gladly Teach Religion 17:112-5
- CRESSY, EARL
Recent Developments in the Religions of China 15:75-80
- CROOK, MARGARET B.
Presentation of Job in the Classroom 11:113-6
The Book of Ruth, A New Solution 16:155-60
- CULLY, IRIS V.
The Kerygma and Christian Education 24:180-4
- CUNNINGGIM, MERRIMON
Changing Emphases in the Seminary Curriculum 23:110-8
- CURTIS, MURIEL S.
The Vision of Isaiah 5:159-61
Why and How I Teach Religious Education in College 7:125-7
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:44
The Relevance of the Old Testament Today 11:81-7
- CUTLER, ETHEL
Two Experiments in Teaching Religion to Pre-College Students 15:100-4
- DAHL, GEORGE
The Scientific Approach to the Bible 1:Part 2;1-4
Committee Report Submitting The New Constitution 3:109-11
Revision of the American Standard Version 9:104-6
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:44
- DAVIDSON, CLARA WILLOUGHBY
Re-Thinking Our Aims as Biblical Instructors 2:49-55
A Course of Study in Character Education 7:127-31
- DAVIES, PAUL E.
The Resurrection and the Coming of the Spirit 10:187-94
Early Christian Attitudes Toward Judaism and the Jews 13:72-82
Paul's Missionary Message 16:205-11
The Tradition of Jesus at the Point of Origin 22:94-8
Trends Toward Individualism in the Teaching of Jesus 24:10-7
- DAVIES, W. D.
The Scene in New Testament Theology 20:231-8
- DAVIS, GUY MARTIN, JR.
An Opinion Concerning the Pacifism of Jesus 17:181-6
Was Peter Buried in Rome? 20:167-71
- DENNY, WALTER BELL
Educational Values to be Achieved in Teaching the New Testament 2:26-30
- DENTAN, ROBERT C.
The Nature and Function of Old Testament Theology 14:16-21
An Exposition of an Old Testament Passage 15:158-61
- DeWOLF, L. HAROLD
Religion in an Age of Science 16:201-4
Changing Emphases in Recent Theology 23:103-9

- DE YOUNG, JOHN
The Reformer Meets a Taoist 7:184, 198
- DIRKS, J. EDWARD
Changing Perspectives in Philosophy 23:272-7
- DOGGETT, OLIVE DUTCHER
Memories of the Founding of NABI 18:119
- DOMM, EDWARD E.
Teaching Undergraduates 13:155-7, 176
- DUNHAM, T. C.
A Layman on King James versus Moffatt 14:107-10
- DWYER, E. L.
The Modern Approach to the New Testament 21:15-20
- EASLEY, J. ALLEN
Appreciation of the Bible as Literature and Religion 18:96-8
The "Statement on Pre-Theological Studies" 25:211-5
- EASTMAN, FRED
Teaching Biographies 11:202-7
- EBY, LOUISE S.
Eleven Years of the Journal 12:193-8
- ECCLES, ROBERT S.
What is Secretarian Teaching? 19:134-8
- ECKARDT, A. ROY
Theological Presuppositions for an Introductory Course in Religion 18:172-7
Change the Name 24:114
The Strangeness of Religion in the University Curriculum (1956
Presidential Address) 25:3-12
- EDWARDS, GEORGE W.
The Maladjustment of Palestinian Economy Under Herod 17:116-9
- ELLIOTT, HARRISON S.
The Implications of a Functional Approach 10:22-32
- ENSLIN, MORTON S.
"Why Study the Bible Today?" 8:211, 228
- FAHS, SOPHIA LYON
A Plea to Biblical Scholars and Archaeologists 5:176-8
- FAUST, DAVID E.
A Prophet Attacks Profit 3:29-31
- FAW, CHALMER E.
The Heart of the Gospel of Mark 24:77-82
The Outline of Mark 25:19-23

FILSON, FLOYD V.

- The Kingdom: Present and Future 7:59-63
 Five Factors in the Production of the Gospels 9:98-103
 Significant Books on the Message of the Gospels 10:93-7
 The Best Liberal Arts Education of Graduate Study in Religion 11:36-9
 The Role of the Bible in Christian Education 12:87-91
 What is a Christian College? (1944 Presidential Address) 13:8-15
 A New Testament Student's Approach to Biblical Theology 14:22-8
 Theological Exegesis 16:212-5
 New Testament Theology in the Last Decade 19:191-6
 The Epistle to the Hebrews 22:20-6

FINEGAN, JACK

- Archaeology (1947): (Research Abstracts) 15:229-31
 Archaeology (1948): (Research Abstracts) 16:216-9
 Archaeology (1949): (Research Abstracts) 17:245-9
 Archaeology (1950): (Research Abstracts) 19:76-80
 Archaeology (1951-2): (Research Abstracts) 21:21-9
 Archaeology (1952-3): (Research Abstracts) 22:257-63
 Archaeology (1954-5): (Research Abstracts) 24:191-9
 Nebuchadnezzar and Jerusalem 25:203-5

FINLEY, JOHN H.

- "This is Jerusalem Calling" 4:96

FISHER, WILLIS W.

- Evaluating the Teaching Significance of Biblical Literature 18:178-81

FITCH, FLORENCE MARY

- The Historical Approach to the Study of the Bible 1:Part 2;11-4
 The Twenty-fifth Anniversary Dinner of the Association 3:36-7
 National Association of Biblical Instructors (1935 Presidential Address) 4:1-9

FITCH, ROBERT E.

- The Tensions of Christian Living 18:166-71

FLETCHER, JOSEPH

- Human Nature and Social Action 16:85-8

FLIGHT, JOHN W.

- "The Guide of the Perplexed" 3:31-3
 Archaeology and the Bible—(Introductory) 5:30-2
 An Editorial Note on "The New Trend in Biblical Criticism" 6:87
 Teaching Religion in War Time 10:44-5

FOSTER, HAZEL E.

- Contributions of India to Bible Knowledge and Understanding 10:211-6

FOWLER, HENRY T.

- The Place of the Bible in the College Curriculum 1:Part 2;25-8
 Great Teachers of the Bible in 1894 3:41-2

FOX, G. GEORGE

- Early Jewish Attitudes Toward Jesus, Christians, and Christianity 13:83-93

FRANQUIZ, J. A.

- A Paradox for the Existentialists 20:245-50

- FRIEDMAN, MAURICE S.
Martin Buber's View of Biblical Faith 22:3-13
- FRISCH, EPHRAIM
Judaism, Distortion and Reality 23:38-41
- GARBER, PAUL LESLIE
Some Suggested Visual Aids for Classroom Use 17:240-4
- GARDNER, E. CLINTON
Altruism in Classical Hinduism and Christianity 22:172-7
Reply to Professor Piper 22:184
- GARNETT, A. CAMPBELL
The Impact of Modern Scholarship on Christianity 21:154-62
- GATES, JOHN A.
The Concept of the Kingdom of God in Religious Education 13:131-7
- GIBSON, GEORGE M.
Have the Specialists Failed the Pastor? 12:92-7
A Rejoinder to Dr. Chave 12:199
The Challenge of Present-Day Fundamentalism 13:67-71
- GILKEY, CHARLES W.
Religion in the Post-War World 13:3-7
- GOFF, BEATRICE L.
Books Suitable for Use in Undergraduate Courses in the Old Testament 6:140-3, 171
- GOODENOUGH, ERWIN R.
New Light on Hellenistic Judaism 5:18-28
- GOODSPEED, EDGAR J.
A Complete Bible 9:35-9
Paul and Slavery 11:169-70
The Present State of Bible Translation 18:99-100
The Problem of Hebrews 22:122
- GORDON, CYRUS H.
'*Almah* in Isaiah 7:14 21:106
The Patriarchal Age 21:238-43
- GOTTWALD, NORMAN K.
The Old Testament (1950-2): (Research Abstracts) 21:187-91
- GRANT, ELIHU
The Excavations at Old Beth Shemesh 1:Part 1;22
- GRANT, FREDERICK C.
Form Criticism and the Christian Faith 7:9-17, 48
A Note on Dr. Peritz's Article 7:177-80
- GRIMSHAW, IVAN G. (Chairman)
Placement—A Call for Co-operation (Committee Report) 4:31-3
- GROBEL, KENDRICK
Charles Thomson, First American N.T. Translator—An Appraisal 11:145-51

- GROETSEMA, FREDERIC
The Religious Situation in England 20:3-6
- HAHN, HERBERT F.
The Reformation and Bible Criticism 21:257-61
- HALE, LINCOLN B.
The Impact of the Current Scene on Counseling in Higher Education 9:223-8
- HARBISON, HARRIS
Will versus Reason: The Dilemma of the Reformation in Historical Perspective 9:203-16
- HARDY, EDWARD ROCHIE
The Dead Sea Discipline and the Rule of St. Benedict 25:183-6
- HARKNESS, GEORGIA
The Ethical Approach to the Study of the Bible 1:Part 1;7-11
The Relation of Social Ethics to the Curriculum as a Whole 4:14-20
Impressions of Oxford 5:171-2
- HARLOW, S. RALPH
The Social Approach to the Bible 1:Part 2;4-7
The Technique of a Course in the Application of Religion to Modern Social Problems 4:20-3
Sharing the Bible in Strange Tongues (1936 Presidential Address) 5:3-10
Teaching the Pauline Epistles 12:33-5
- HAROUTUNIAN, JOSEPH
The Bible and Modern Education 1:Part 1;10-15
Recent Theology and the Biblical Mind 8:18-23
Neither "Irrational" nor "Authoritarian" 8:36
Reply of Dr. Haroutunian 8:37-8
A Comment upon Dr. Homrighausen's Article 11:42
- HARPER, W. A.
Toward Experience-Centered Leadership Education 4:92-6
- HARRELSON, WALTER
Research in the Old Testament (1948): (Research Abstracts) 18:115-8
- HARRIS, ERDMAN
Remarks on Curriculum 5:180-1
Should the Study of the Bible Be Required in Preparatory Schools? 11:28-30
- HARTSHORNE, CHARLES
Two Levels of Faith and Reason 16:30-8
- HARTSHORNE, HUGH
The Future of the Bible in the American College 1:Part 1;9-10
- HARTWIG, GEORGE H.
Geneva Bibles in the United States 8:39
- HAZELTON, ROGER
Keeping Religion Philosophical 7:121-4, 160
Why Study the Bible Today? 8:149

- HAZZARD, LOWELL B.
Teaching Religion in War Time 11:167-8, 191
Conduct Objectives in Teaching the Old Testament 15:206-9
- HEDLEY, GEORGE P.
Apocalyptic—Wrong and Right 2:66-8
"Not of the Letter" 3:81-3
- HERBERG, WILL
Judaism and Christianity: Their Unity and Difference, The Double
Covenant in the Divine Economy of Salvation 21:67-78
- HICKS, ROBERT LANSING
Research in the Old Testament (1947): (Research Abstracts) 17:31-4
- HOLBROOK, CLYDE A.
Changing Emphases in Courses in Christian Ethics 23:95-102
- HOLLADAY, WILLIAM L.
The Herculaneum Cross 19:16-9
- HOLMER, PAUL L.
The Uses of Devotional Literature 22:99-103
- HOMRIGHAUSEN, E. G.
The Importance of the Bible in the Present Crisis—As a Revelation
of God 11:16-21
- HORDERN, WILLIAM
Communicating Theology to Laity 23:187-92
- HORTON, WALTER MARSHALL
The Historical Element in Christianity 10:33-8
- HOUE, HORACE T.
A First Course in the Study of Religion 6:16-7
Teaching of Philosophy of Religion, Part II, 2 of College Classroom
Methods in Teaching Religion 8:198, 228
Is Humanism Religion? 14:101-6
A College Course in Life's Meaning 16:147-50
- HOWARD, JUDSON D.
Psychology of Religion (1951-2): (Research Abstracts) 21:107-9
Psychology of Religion (1954): (Research Abstracts) 23:42-5
Psychology of Religion (1956): (Research Abstracts) 25:44-8
- HOWSON, J. HOWARD
The Shortcomings of the Scientific Method in the Teaching of the
Bible 1:Part 2;22-5
The Christian Faith and the Faith of the Future 11:139-44
- HUDEC, L. E.
Recent Excavations Under St. Peter's Basilica in Rome 20:13-8
- HUDSON, WINTHROP S.
Church History (1948): (Research Abstracts) 17:187-9
Church History (1949): (Research Abstracts) 18:182-4
Church History (1950-1): (Research Abstracts) 20:100-2
Church History (1953): (Research Abstracts) 22:118-21
Church History (1954): (Research Abstracts) 24:37-9

- HULME, WILLIAM E.
Clinical Training in the Department of Religion 24:103-5
- HUNTER, WILLIAM E.
Mid-Western Section of NABI 4:101
- HUNTRESS, ERMINIE
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:45
- HUSSEY, MARY I.
Recent Excavations in Mesopotamia as Related to the Teaching of
the Bible 1:Part 1;19-21
- HUSTON, HOLLIS W.
The "Q" Parties at Oxford 25:123-8
- HUTCHISON, JOHN A.
Biblical Foundations of Democracy 15:34-7
On Hearing the Word of God 19:67-70
Can it be Communicated on the Undergraduate Level? 20:199-200
- HUTSON, HAROLD H.
Decisive Data on Thomas Matthew Problems 6:77-82, 121-8
Form Criticism of the New Testament 19:130-3
- HYATT, J. PHILIP
A Bibliography of Important Books and Articles on Biblical Ar-
chaeology 6:144-5, 172-4
Biblical Archaeology in the College 7:79-83, 112
"Solomon in All His Glory" 8:27-30
Freud on Moses and the Genesis of Monotheism 8:85-8
The Ras Shamra Discoveries and the Interpretation of the Old Tes-
tament 10:67-75
The Message of the Seventh-Century Prophets for Today 11:93-7
"Adam" in Palestine 12:232-6
- IGARASHI, PETER H.
The Mystery of the Kingdom (Mark 4:10-12) 24:83-9
- IGLEHART, CHARLES W.
Current Religious Trends in Japan 15:81-5
- IRWIN, W.A.
Fifty Years of Old Testament Scholarship 10:131-5, 183
The Message of the Exilic Prophets for Our Day 11:98-103
The Significance of Julius Wellhausen 12:160-73
Trends in Old Testament Theology 19:183-90
The Modern Approach to the Old Testament 21:9-14
- JAMISON, LELAND
Dikaïosyne in the Usage of Paul 21:93-9
- JAVORSKI, JOSEPH
A Catholic's Conception of Salvation 6:35-8

	JOHNSON, PAUL E.	
	College Courses in Religion	10:147-50, 183-4
	Psychology of Religion (1947) : (Research Abstracts)	16:169-72
	Psychology of Religion (1948) : (Research Abstracts)	17:190-6
	Psychology of Religion (1950) : (Research Abstracts)	19:25-7
	Psychology of Religion (1951-2) : (Research Abstracts)	21:107-9
	Psychology of Religion (1954) : (Research Abstracts)	23:42-5
	The Contribution of Psychology to the Teacher of Religion	24:167-72
	Psychology of Religion (1956) : (Research Abstracts)	25:44-8
	JOHNSON, RUTH	
19-21	A Student Bible Study Group	8:207-10
	JOHNSON, WOODBRIDGE O.	
	The Conception of God as Supra-Personal, Yet Personal	23:256-65
	KAUFMAN, GORDON D.	
	The Ground of Biblical Authority: Six Theses	24:25-30
	KEE, HOWARD C.	
	The Development of Eschatology in the New Testament	20:187-93
	KEENE, J. CALVIN	
21-8	Remanuja, the Hindu Augustine	21:3-8
	KELSO, J. L.	
	A Digest of the Archaeological History of Palestine in Bible Times	4:86-8
72-4	KENDRICK, ELIZA H.	
12	Twenty-five Years of the National Society of Biblical Instructors	3:37-40
	KENT, CHARLES FOSTER	
	The Fundamentals of Christianity	3:65-76
	KEPLER, THOMAS S.	
	The Gospel in the Gospels	5:161-5
	Modernism Seeks Depth	7:18-22
	College Classroom Methods in Teaching Religion	8:193
	The Total Responsibility of a College Teacher of Religion	10:141-6, 183
	The Dilemma Regarding Jesus	12:12-6
	The Liberal Viewpoint	14:76-81
	Neo-Modernism: Theological Pattern of Today and Tomorrow	15:10-8
	The Problem of Modernizing Jesus	17:163-7
183	KERSTETTER, WILLIAM E.	
	The Interdependence of Faith and Reason	16:39-45, 72
	KIM, KWANG-WON	
	The Meaning of Negativism in Oriental Religions	18:29-33
	KING, ALBION ROY	
	Objective Examinations in Bible Courses	5:172-5
	Religion a By-Product in Education	6:74-6
	Report of the Committee on Objective Examinations	7:108-9
	Teaching Religion in War Time	10:45
	Biblical Mythology in the Teaching of Religion	21:170-3

- KING, RACHEL H.
The 1951 Revision of the N.A.B.I. Syllabus 19:200-1
- KING, WINSTON L.
The Freshman and the Eschaton 23:75-80
- KNOX, JOHN
"As Religion"—But in What Sense? 6:72-4
- KNOX, RAYMOND C.
Twenty-five Years of the National Society of Biblical Instructors 3:42-4
College Students and the Bible 4:24-5
Memories of the Founding of NABI 18:119-20
- KOLBE, HENRY E.
A Reasonable Faith and the Will to Believe 18:211-5
- KRAELING, CARL H.
Method in the Study of Religious Syncretism 9:28-34, 66
- KRAFT, CHARLES F.
Teaching the Bible, Part I,2 of College Classroom Methods in Teaching Religion 8:195-6
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:46
Religion in the Church-Related College 14:69-75
- KRONER, RICHARD
History and Historicism 14:131-4
- LACHEMAN, ERNEST R.
Apropos of Isaiah 7:14 22:43
- LAKENAN, MARY E.
Some Principles Governing the Formulation of a College Bible Curriculum 1:Part 1;15-7
A Quest for Reality 3:76-81
- LAM, ELIZABETH P.
The Sacred in the Secular 13:23-7
- LAMPE, M. WILLARD
The War and Religious Learning 12:155-9
Teaching Religion in a State University 17:17-8
- LANKARD, FRANK G.
Remarks on the Paper by President Fitch 4:9-10
Can an Ancient Book Teach Any Lessons to a Modern Machine Age? (1937 Presidential Address) 6:3-15
- LARSON, CURTIS W. R.
How Formulate a Design for Living? 22:113-7
- LEHMAN, PAUL
Contemporary Reflections on the Epistle to the Romans 14:158-63
- LOCKE, WILLIAM R.
Novels on the Life of Jesus 18:226-9

0-1	LOVE, JULIAN PRICE	
	Current Attitudes Toward the Teachings of Jesus	7:115-20, 160
	The Nature of the Synoptic Message	10:80-7
80	LOVELL, FLORENCE B.	
	Religious Syncretism and Undergraduate Biblical Courses	9:23-7
4	LYMAN, EUGENE W.	
	The Significance of the Bible for Framing a World View	3:20-4
4	LYMAN, MARY ELY	
5	Teaching the Fourth Gospel	2:19-22
9-20	The Creative Teacher as Scholar and Interpreter	6:18-29
	Teaching the Fourth Gospel	12:36-41
	The Unity of the Bible (1945 Presidential Address)	14:5-12
1-5	MACHLE, EDWARD J.	
	Symbols in Religion	21:163-9
34, 66	MAHAN, WAYNE W.	
	On History and the Church	21:84-92
5-6	MAKEMSON, MAUD W.	
	Astronomy in Primitive Religion	22:163-71
9-75	MANSCHRECK, CLYDE	
	The Bible in Melancthon's Philosophy of Education	23:202-7
31-4	MARTIN, IRA JAY 3rd	
	Higher Criticism and Biblical Problems	15:148-52
	I Corinthians 13 Interpreted by its Context	18:101-5
3	MATTHEWS, CHARLES D.	
	A Curriculum for a Department of Religion	4:89-92
Part 1; 15-7	MATTHEWS, W. R.	
6-81	The Influence of the Bible Upon the English Nation	7:23-6
3-7	MAY, HERBERT GORDON	
	The God of My Father—A Study of Patriarchal Religion	9:155-8, 199-200
	Jeremiah's Biographer	10:195-201
	A Sociological Approach to Hebrew Religion	12:98-106
55-9	Herbert G. May Replies to Louis Wallis	12:114
7-8	Theological Universalism in the Old Testament	16:100-7
	The Revised Standard Version in the Classroom	21:174-9
9-10	MCCASLAND, S. VERNON	
3-15	Discussion Remarks on Approaching the Teaching of Religion through Worship	3:25
	The Course in Religious Education at Goucher	7:131-2
	Gabriel's Trumpet	9:159-61
113-7	Religion and Our American Government	15:67-8
	The Bridge of Understanding (1949 Presidential Address)	18:91-5
	A Comment on Dr. Wright's Paper	20:200-1
158-63	MCCREIGHT, JAMES L.	
226-9	Human Living: An Integrated Course in Psychology, Philosophy, and Religion	16:151-4

- McEWEN, ROBERT W.
A Study of Objectives Published in College Catalogs 10:152-3
- McKOWN, EDGAR M.
Methods and Materials in Teaching the Message of Jesus 10:155-8
- McNEILL, KATHERINE
An Interpretation of Job 4:23-4
- MELAND, BERNARD EUGENE
The Study of Religion in a Liberal Arts College 5:62-9
The Culture of the Human Spirit 12:217-26
Philosophy of Religion and the War Years 15:86-9
The Thought of Emil Brunner—An Evaluation 16:165-8
- MELCONIAN, VARTAN D.
Aims of Bible Teaching (An Editorial) 14:67-8
- MERRIAM, THORNTON W.
Names of College and University Departments in Field of Religion in which "Bible," "Biblical," "New Testament," or "Old Testament" Appear 4:33-4
- MIHELIC, JOSEPH L.
The Study of Hebrew in England 14:94-100
The Influence of Form Criticism on the Study of the Old Testament 19:120-9
- MILLER, ROBERT HENRY
An Appreciation of the Miracles 2:68-71
- MINEAR, PAUL S.
Historical Consciousness vs. Historical Knowledge 8:72-6
How Objective is Biblical Criticism? 9:217-22
The Relevance of the Message for Our Day 10:88-92
The Conception of History in the Prophets and Jesus 11:156-61
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT M.
Liberalism and the Challenge of Neo-Orthodoxy 15:139-42
- MOORE, DALE H.
Pre-Seminary Education 3:90-3
The British Institute of Christian Education 7:27-9
- MOORE, JOHN M.
Recent Theological Tendencies and the Teaching of Religion to Undergraduates 8:24-6
- MORAN, HUGH
How Can We so Teach the Bible as to Help the Student Construct a Satisfying Philosophy of Life? 3:14-20
- MORGAN, KENNETH
Materials for Teaching Hinduism 22:30-1
- MOSCATI, SABATINO
Israel's Predecessors, A Re-Examination of Certain Current Theories 24:245-54

- MOULD, ELMER W. K.**
 Our Privilege and Message in the Present Hour (1934 Presidential Address) 3:1-10
 The World-View of Jesus 6:133-7
 Books Suitable for Use in Undergraduate Courses in the New Testament 7:191-8
 Teaching the Life of Jesus 12:17-8
 A Tribute to Dr. Ismar J. Peritz 12:113
 The National Association of Biblical Instructors, An Historical Account 18:11-28
- MOW, JOSEPH B.**
 The Natural Sources of Religion 23:25-31
- MOWRY, LUCETTA**
 Jesus and the Ethical Problem of Man 18:160-5
- MUILENBURG, JAMES**
 The Literary Approach—The Old Testament as Hebrew Literature 1:Part 2; 14-22
 The Legacy of Israel and Our Heritage in a Time of Crisis (1933 Presidential Address) 2:1-12
- MUNK, ARTHUR W.**
 The Basis of Authority in Religion 20:255-9
 A Defense of the Metaphysical Quest 24:31-6
- MYERS, EDWARD D.**
 The Psychology of Prophecy 5:55-62
- NEVIUS, WARREN N.**
 The Bible as a Religious Guide for College Students 11:22-7
- NEWHALL, JANNETTE E.**
 The Library and the Teacher of Religion 13:33-9
- NEWMAN, HERBERT L.**
 Report of the Committee on Credits for Work in Preparatory Schools toward College Entrance 1:Part 1; 25-7
 A Study in Bible Credit for College Entrance (Committee Report) 2:71-80
 A Study of Instruction in Bible in Secondary Schools (Committee Report) 2:80-3
 The Needs and Opportunities for the Teaching of Bible and Religion in Preparatory Schools (Committee Report) 4:25-8
 The N.A.B.I. and the National Emergency (Editorial) 10:222-3
- NEWMAN, MURRAY**
 Research in the Old Testament (1949): (Research Abstracts) 19:202-6
- NORRIS, LOUIS W.**
 Teaching and the Philosophy of History 17:221-6
- NOSS, GEORGE S.**
 Some Japanese Interpretations of the Bible 22:187-92
- NOSS, JOHN B.**
 Mutual Love in Mahayana Buddhism 20:84-9
 Changing Perspectives in Courses in World Religions 23:89-94
 History of Religions (1955-6): (Research Abstracts) 25:216-21

- NYE, RUSSEL B.
 American Literature and the Teaching of Religion 8:31-4
- ODOM, RALPH W.
 An Analytical Approach to the Study of Jesus 25:199-202
- ORGAN, TROY WILSON
 Reason and Experience in Mahayana Buddhism 20:77-83
- OSBORN, ROBERT T.
 Christ, Bible and Church in Karl Barth 24:97-102
- PALMER, ALBERT W.
 The Teacher of Religion and the Present Hour 10:3-4
- PATON, KATHARINE HAZELTINE
 Biography in Religious Education 8:199-206
 New Occasions, New Duties (1941 Presidential Address) 10:5-13
- PATTERSON, CHARLES H.
 The Philosophy of the Old Testament 2:60-6
 Can Man Know God? 20:176-81
- PEMBERTON, PRENTISS L.
 Theology for the Undergraduate 10:202-7, 248
 Sociology of Religion (1948) : (Research Abstracts) 17:35-40
 Sociology of Religion (1949-50) : (Research Abstracts) 18:230-3
 Sociology of Religion (1951) : (Research Abstracts) 20:27-9
 Sociology of Religion (1952-3) : (Research Abstracts) 22:38-42
 Sociology of Religion (1954-5) : (Research Abstracts) 23:286-91
 Sociology of Religion (1956-7) : (Research Abstracts) 25:317-23
- PERITZ, ISMAR J.
 Greetings (Editorial) 1:Part 1; 22-3
 The Annual Meeting (Editorial) 1:Part 2; 28
 The Journal's Reception (Editorial) 1:Part 2; 28-9
 The National Association of Biblical Instructors and the Society of
 Biblical Literature and Exegesis (Editorial) 1:Part 2; 29
 The Annual Meeting (Editorial) 2:30
 Methods and Tools (Editorial) 2:30-1
 The Annual Meeting (Editorial) 2:84
 Bible Instruction in Secondary Schools (Editorial) 2:84
 Professor Leuba's Statistics on Religious Belief (Editorial) 2:84-6
 The Annual Meeting 3:34
 Our Name (Editorial) 3:34-5
 Other Foundation Can No Man Lay (Editorial) 3:35-6
 Our Journal and Twenty-five Years of the National Society of Bib-
 lical Instructors 3:40-1
 The Annual Meeting (Editorial) 3:101-2
 President Roosevelt Evaluating the Bible (Editorial) 3:102
 The Coverdale Bible of 1535 3:102-9
 Potential Bible Instructors (Editorial) 4:34-5
 The Boundaries and the Disposition of the Holy Land (Editorial) 4:97-9
 The Journal's Future (Editorial) 4:99-100
 The Annual Meeting (Editorial) 4:100
 The Annual Meeting (Editorial) 5:32
 The Expansion of the Journal (Editorial) 5:32-4
 The New Biblical Approach to Social Problems (Editorial) 5:107-16

PERITZ, ISMAR J.— <i>continued</i>	
A New American Catholic Translation of the New Testament	6:29-34
Report of the Retiring Editor	6:48
Theta Chi Beta—Bible Honor Fraternity (Editorial)	6:146
Tyndale's Monument (Editorial)	7:84-5
Form Criticism as I See It	7:172-6
PERRY, EDMUND	
The Meaning of <i>'emuna</i> in the Old Testament	21:252-6
PETRY, RAY C.	
European Church History (1946-7) : (Research Abstracts)	16:108-11
PFEIFFER, ROBERT H.	
Articles on the Old Testament Published in English during 1937	6:39-41
Teaching Religion in War Time	10:45-6
Research in the Old Testament (1946) : (Research Abstracts)	15:171-3
Archaeology (1946) : (Research Abstracts)	15:228-9
A Note on Wright's Views on the Unity of the Bible	20:201
PHELPS, DRYDEN LINSLEY	
The Process of Group Thinking in Religious Discovery	13:193-5
PHERIGO, LINDSEY P.	
Rival Leadership in Corinth	19:197-9
Trends in "Life and Teachings of Jesus" Courses	25:196-8
PIPER, OTTO A.	
Biblical Theology and Systematic Theology	25:106-11
PIPER, RAYMOND F.	
In Support of Altruism in Hinduism	22:178-83
PITT, MALCOLM	
Recent Developments in Religion in India	15:69-74
PITTENGER, W. NORMAN	
Biblical Religion and Biblical Theology	13:179-83
POTTER, ROCKWELL HARMON	
A Theological "Externship" Experiment	8:147-8
POTTLE, VINCENT FOWLER	
Teaching New Testament Greek	5:168-70
PROUT, WILLIAM CARDWELL	
Spener and the Theology of Pietism	15:46-9
PURINTON, CARL EVERETT	
The Association (Editorial)	6:41-2
The Journal of Bible and Religion and the Journal of Biblical Literature (Editorial)	6:88
Editorial	6:203
Theology Versus Metaphysics (Editorial)	7:30-1
A Call for Cooperation	7:85
Both Theology and Ethics (Editorial)	7:133
Integrating Religion and Higher Education (Editorial)	7:199-200
Why Teach the Bible, or Anything Else, Today? (Editorial)	8:89-90
What Would a "Return to the Bible" Involve? (Editorial)	8:151-2

PURINTON, CARL EVERETT—*continued*

- Is There a New Interest in Religion? (Editorial) 9:107
- "Authority for Our Children" (Editorial) 9:107-8
- The Challenge to Religious Leaders (Editorial) 9:108
- The Decline of Secularism (Editorial) 9:108
- What Degree of Relativism? (Editorial) 9:173-5
- Teaching Religion in War Time (Editorial) 10:42-3
- Curricular Studies in Religion (Editorial) 10:151
- Objectives of Teachers of Bible and Religion in Liberal Arts Colleges 10:153-5
- Dostoevsky, Novelist of Crisis (Editorial) 11:222-3, 248
- Dostoevsky, Eschatology, and the Moral Law (Editorial) 12:48-50
- Religious Dynamics (Editorial) 12:110-2
- Conservation and Revision 15:131-2
- The Task of Our Association (1953 Presidential Address) 22:104-9
- Golden Anniversary and Letters of Suggestion 23:129-30

QUILLIAN, WILLIAM F. Jr.

- Teaching the Religiously Indifferent 18:110-4
- The Religion Teacher and the Churches 21:227-33

QUIMBY, CHESTER WARREN

- The Word of God (1932 Presidential Address) 1:Part 1; 1-6
- Teaching Materials in Church Schools as Related to College (Committee Report) 4:28-31
- Teach the Bible as Religion 6:70-2
- Mr. Quimby Comments 6:76
- The Use of Costumes, Objects, and Models in Teaching the Bible 13:152-4, 176
- The Unity of the Biblical Message 21:30-2
- Miracles "Straight from the Classroom" 21:62

RAMSDELL, EDWARD THOMAS

- Comprehensive Examinations for the B.D. Degree 17:19-22

RICHARDS, KATHARINE L.

- Report of the Committee on the Improvement of Placement Facilities for College and Secondary Schools 1:Part 1; 27-8

RICHARDSON, H. NEIL

- Some Literary Parallels Between Ugaritic and the Old Testament 20:172-5
- God's Search for Man in Biblical Thought 23:9-16

RIDDLE, DONALD W.

- Why Study the Bible Today? 8:67-71
- Syncretism in New Testament Religion 9:17-22, 67
- Fifty Years of New Testament Scholarship 10:136-40, 183

RIVENBURG, NAROLA E.

- Making Biblical Characters Real 3:25

ROACH, CORWIN C.

- The Relevance of Jeremiah 17:231-5

ROBINSON, H. WHEELER

- The Documentary Theory 6:146

ROBINSON, JAMES M.

- Jesus' Understanding of History 23:17-24

ROBISON, HENRY BARTON

- The Place and Function of the Teacher of Religion in the General
Religious Life of the Campus 9:229-33

ROEBUCK, CLAUDE

- Adoniram Judson, A Study in Church History 20:239-44

ROSMARIN TRUDE WEISS

- The Aims and Methods of Jewish Adult Education 5:69-74
The New Trend in Biblical Criticism 6:83-6

ROSS, FLOYD H.

- Religion and World Community 17:227-30
The Christian Imperative 19:3-5
A Re-Examination of Christian Attitudes Toward Other Faiths 21:79-83

ROSS, JAMES F.

- The Old Testament (1950-2) : (Research Abstracts) 21:187-91
The Old Testament (1953-4) : (Research Abstracts) 23:123-8

ROSS, W. GORDON

- Policies and Difficulties in Teaching the Bible 3:10-3
Thesaurus in Crackable Pottery (1954 Presidential Address) 23:3-8

ROWELL, TERESINA

- The Teaching of Religion in Relation to Sociology 7:69-74, 106
Oriental Bibles and Backgrounds 8:142-6

ROWLINGSON, DONALD T.

- Pre-Seminary Studies 11:225-7

RYLAARSDAM, J. COERT

- The Apocrypha and the Bible 17:175-80
The Present Status of Pentateuchal Criticism 22:242-7

SALES, R. H.

- Human Sacrifice in Biblical Thought 25:112-7

SAMPSON, FLOYD L.

- An Aesthetic Approach to Religion 12:211-6

SANDMEL, SAMUEL

- Philo's Environment and Philo's Exegesis 22:248-53

SATTERWHITE, J. H.

- The Bible in Theology and Ethics 19:63-6, 80

SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM J.

- James the Just 9:234-8

SCHILLING, S. PAUL

- Revelation and Reason 16:13-20, 72

SCHRAG, OSWALD O.

- Faith and Reason: Still Shifting for First Place 23:197-201

SCHUBERT, PAUL

- The Synoptic Gospels and Eschatology 14:151-7

- SCHUMACHER, FREDERICK T.
The Word of God as Event 20:251-4
- SCOTT, ERNEST FINDLAY
Teaching the New Testament for Religious Values 2:22-4
The Conception of God's Law in the Prophets and in Jesus 11:152-5
- SCOTT, WILLIAM
The Teaching of Religion and the Democratic Ideal (1939 Presidential Address) 8:3-10
Gospels in a Developing Church 12:19-25
- SELLERS, O. R.
The Old Testament Faces 1938 A.D. 6:67-9
The Message of the Eighth-Century Prophets for Today 11:88-92
New Problems for the Biblical Instructor 19:113-9
Seeking God in the Old Testament 21:234-7
- SHEDD, CLARENCE PROUTY
Religion in the Colleges 8:179-87
War-Time Adjustments in Teaching Religion 12:75-82, 139
- SHERRILL, LEWIS J.
Progress and New Questions in Theological Education 8:77-9
- SHIDELER, EMERSON W.
Logical Treatment of Religious Propositions 23:278-85
- SHUSTER, GEORGE N.
Historicism and Literature 14:135-8
- SIEBENS, ARTHUR ROBERT
The Scholar's Part in Upholding the Bible 4:83-6
- SIKES, WALTER W.
Objectives and Method in Studying the Bible 8:188-92
- SINGER, JACOB
Audio-Visual Aids in Teaching the Bible 13:40-3
- SMITH, CHARLES W. F.
The Secondary School Speaks 13:138-43
- SMITH, L. LOWELL
A Critical Evaluation of the Book of Ecclesiastes 21:100-5
- SMITH, LOUISE PETTIBONE
Light from North Syria on Old Testament Interpretation 7:185-90
- SMITH, MORTON
The Jewish Elements in the Gospels 24:90-6
- SMITH, P. KINGSLEY
The Apocalypse of St. John and the Early Church 25:187-95
- SMITH, SEYMOUR A.
The Academic Community Looks to the Department of Religion:
The Extra-Curricular Responsibilities of the Christian Professor of Religion 24:173-9

- SMITH, WILBUR M.
A Conservative Speaks 14:82-6
- SMITH, WILLIAM E.
Survey of New Testament Textbooks 22:254-6
- SMITH, WILLIAM STEVENSON
The Relationship Between Egyptian Ideas and Old Testament Thought 19:12-5
- SPEICHER, EARL E.
Objectives of College Bible Courses 3:84-8
- STAPLETON, MATTHEW P.
The Seminary Viewpoint 13:149-51, 176
Catholic Bible Translations 14:198-202
- STEINKRAUS, WARREN E.
Two Philosopher-Bishops 25:24-9
- STINESPRING, W. F.
Some Archaeological Problems of Jerusalem 9:89-93
- STONE, ELIZABETH
Old Man Kohemoth 10:98-102
- STRUNK, ORLO, Jr.
Psychology, Religion, and C. G. Jung: A Review of Periodical Literature 24:106-13
The Present Status of the Psychology of Religion 25:287-92
- STUBER, STANLEY I.
Japan International Christian University 20:102
- SWEET, WILLIAM WARREN
Religion and Culture in the Middle West 14:191-7
American Church History (1947): (Research Abstracts) 16:112
- TANNER, EUGENE S.
Recent Jewish Interpretation of Jesus 8:80-2
- TEEPLE, HOWARD M.
Early Jewish-Christian Writing 25:301-5
- TERRIEN, SAMUEL L.
The Theological Significance of Genesis 14:29-32
- THELEN, MARY FRANCES
The Biblical Instructor and Comparative Religion (1951 Presidential Address) 20:71-6
Retain the Name 24:114-5
- THOMAS, GEORGE F.
Myth and Symbol in Religion 7:163-71
The History of Religion in Universities 17:102-7
- THOMAS, WINBURN T.
Ecumenics in the Curriculum 11:208-12

- THOMPSON, HUGO W.
Biblical Orientation for Social Action 23:208-12
- TIETZE, GODFREY
Knowledge of God in the Fourth Gospel 22:14-9
- TITUS, ERIC L.
The Fourth Gospel and History 24:161-6
- TITUS, HAROLD H.
Christian Ethics and Contemporary Social Issues 15:215-9
- TOOMBS, LAWRENCE E.
O. T. Theology and the Wisdom Literature 23:193-6
- TORREY, CHARLES C.
A Correction and A Comment 11:120
- TRAIN, LeROY E.
The Name of Our Association 9:107
- TREVER, JOHN C.
The Undergraduate Religion Major Again 11:224-5
The Bible Comes Alive 17:98-101
- VAN NUYS, KELVIN
Evaluating the Pathological in Prophetic Experience (Particularly
in Ezekiel) 21:244-51
- VENEKLASEN, JAMES T.
The Religion of Jeremiah 15:90-9
- VINCENT, JOHN J.
The Evangelism of Jesus 23:266-71
- VON ROHR, JOHN
The Sources of Luther's Self-Despair in the Monastery 19:6-11
- WACH, JOACHIM
General Revelation and the Religions of the World 22:83-93
- WALKER, GRANVILLE T.
War-Time Adjustments in Teaching Religion 12:75-82, 139
- WALKER, HENRY H.
A Survey of Short Bibles 13:201-4
- WALKER, ROLLIN H.
Teaching the Pauline Epistles 2:12-5
- WALSH, CHAD
Aldous Huxley and C. S. Lewis, Novelists of Two Religions 14:139-43
Pilgrimage to the Perennial Philosophy, The Case of Aldous Hux-
ley 16:3-12
- WARD, JAMES
The Old Testament (1953-4): (Research Abstracts) 23:123-8
- WARD, WILLIAM A.
The Philosophy of Death in Coptic Epitaphs 25:34-40

- WATERMAN, LEROY
 Spiritual Gains from New Translations of the Bible 5:120-6
 The Bible for To-day 15:19-25
- WATTS, H. H.
 The Strategy of Novelty 22:185-6
- WEIGLE, LUTHER A.
 Scholarship, Education, and the Bible 22:227-35
- WELCH, CLAUDE
 Faith and Reason, In Relation to the Doctrine of the Trinity 16:21-9
- WICKENDEN, ARTHUR C.
 Teaching of Philosophy of Religion, Part II,1 in College Classroom
 Methods in Teaching Religion 8:196-7
 Teaching Religion in War Time 11:213-4, 248
 Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth (1955 Presidential Address) 24:3-9
- WIDGERY, ALBAN G.
 A Reply to Dr. Bertocci 22:201-2
- WIEMAN, HENRY NELSON
 Teaching Religion in War Time 11:75-80
- WIKGREN, ALLEN
 Wellhausen on the Synoptic Gospels: A Centenary Appraisal 12:174-80
- WILBURN, R. G.
 Toward a Faith for Modern Man 18:34-5
- WILD, JOHN
 Plato and Christianity: A Philosophical Comparison 17:3-16
- WILD, LAURA H.
 The Bible and the Foundation of a Course in Religion, A Reply to
 Professor Meland 5:165-8
 The Basic Teachings of Jesus 12:26-32
 Teaching the Fourth Gospel 15:26-33
- WILDER, AMOS N.
 Teaching Apocalyptic 2:15-9
 Historical and Transcendental Elements in Jesus' View of the Fu-
 ture 5:117-9
 Contemporary Literature and the Teaching of Religion 7:64-8, 112
 Revelation May Be Tested 8:37
 Jesus and the Charismatic Type 9:151-4
 Paul through Jewish Eyes 12:181-7
 A Correction 12:243
 The Revival of Theology 14:3-4
- WILLIAMS, BERT C.
 Religion in Philosophy Textbooks 25:206-10
- WILLIAMS, DARYL E.
 Can't the Goodness of God be More Empirically Grounded? 25:311-6
- WILLIAMS, JOHN PAGE
 A Secondary School Course in the New Testament Based upon
 Form Criticism 6:195-9

WILLIAMS, JOHN PAUL

- Have Departments of Religion Any Responsibility for Offering
Courses Involving Modern Social Problems? 4:10-4
- A Model Parliament of Religions—A Note on Method in Compar-
ative Religion 6:34-5
- Pre-Seminary Studies 10:224
- Should Prospective Ministers Major in Religion as Undergraduates? 11:171
- Thirty-six Opinions on Pre-Seminary Studies 12:107-9
- The Teacher and his Non-Theistic Students 14:189-90
- The Present Status of Research in Religion (1946 Presidential Ad-
dress) 15:3-9

WILLIAMS, WALTER G.

- Liturgical Aspects in Enthronement Psalms 25:118-22

WILLOUGHBY, HAROLD R.

- Decisive Data on Thomas Matthew Problems 6:77-82, 121-8

WILSON, MYRA B.

- A School Principal's Reaction to the Problem of Biblical Instruc-
tion 1:Part 1;6-9

WOLCOTT, D. HELEN

- Report of the Committee on the Improvement of Placement Facil-
ities for Colleges and Secondary Schools 1:Part 1;27-8

WOLFE, ROLLAND E.

- Problems in Teaching the Old Testament to College Students 11:107-12
- Samuel, the Enigma 14:203-8
- The Terminology of Biblical Theology 15:143-7
- A Challenge to Association Members 15:197-8
- Higher Perspectives in Religion (1947 Presidential Address) 16:75-9

WOOD, LYNN HARPER

- Archaeology and the Bible—The Evolution of Systems of Defense
in Palestine 5:127-35

WRIGHT, G. ERNEST

- Neo-Orthodoxy and the Bible 14:87-93
- Recent European Study in the Pentateuch 18:216-25
- Wherein Lies the Unity of the Bible? 20:194-8
- A Brief Rejoinder 20:201

WRIGHT, LEON E.

- The Gospel Challenge and the Modern Temper 16:80-4

II. INDEX OF SUBJECTS

(Note: some articles are listed under more than one heading)

ALTRUISM		
in Classical Hinduism and Christianity	E. C. Gardner	22:172-7, 184
in Support of in Hinduism	R. F. Piper	22:178-83
ANTI-SEMITISM		
Recent Literature on	M. L. Cassady	6:138-9, 171
APOCALYPSE		
of John and Early Church	P. K. Smith	25:187-95
APOCALYPTIC		
Teaching	A. N. Wilder	2:15-9
Wrong and Right	G. P. Hedley	2:66-8
APOCRYPHA		
and Bible	J. C. Rylaarsdam	17:175-80
ARCHAEOLOGY		
Discoveries in Palestine	M. Burrows	1:Part 1;17-8
Recent Excavations in Mesopotamia	M. I. Hussey	1:Part 1;19-21
Excavations at Beth Shemesh	E. Grant	1:Part 1;22
Digest of History of Palestine	J. L. Kelso	4:86-8
and Bible	J. W. Flight	5:30-2
and Bible	L. H. Wood	5:127-35
Biblical Criticism and	G. R. Berry	6:131-2
Bibliography of Important Books and Ar-		
ticles on Biblical	J. P. Hyatt	6:144-5, 172-4
Biblical in College	J. P. Hyatt	7:79-83, 112
Background of Hebrew Prophets	W. F. Albright	8:131-6
Problems of Jerusalem	W. F. Stinespring	9:89-93
"Adam" in Palestine	J. P. Hyatt	12:232-6
Herculaneum Cross	W. L. Holladay	19:16-9
Recent Excavations under St. Peter's	L. E. Hudec	20:13-8
Why Was Peter Buried in Rome?	G. M. Davis, Jr.	20:167-71
ART		
as Teaching Instrument	A. E. Bailey	9:83-8, 144
ASTRONOMY		
in Primitive Religion	M. W. Makemson	22:163-71
AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS		
in Teaching Bible	J. Singer	13:40-3
for Classroom Use	P. L. Garber	17:240-4
AUGUSTINE		
Ezekiel and	D. Askowith	15:224-7
AUTHORITY		
for Our Children	C. E. Purinton	9:107-8
and Personality	E. S. Brightman	12:3-11
Basis of in Religion	A. W. Munk	20:255-9
Ground of Biblical	G. D. Kaufman	24:25-30
A Response	H. R. Burkle	25:306-10

BARTH, KARL		
Christ, Bible and Church in	R. T. Osborn	24:97-102
BEATITUDES		
Exposition of	J. W. Bowman	15:162-70
BETH SHEMESH		
Excavations at	E. Grant	1:Part 1;22
BIBLE		
Future of in College	H. Hartshorne	1:Part 1;9-10
and Modern Education	J. Haroutunian	1:Part 1;10-5
Scientific Approach	G. Dahl	1:Part 2;1-4
Social Approach	S. R. Harlow	1:Part 2;4-7
Ethical Approach	G. Harkness	1:Part 2;7-11
Historical Approach	F. M. Fitch	1:Part 2;11-4
O.T. as Hebrew Literature	J. Muilenburg	1:Part 2;14-22
Shortcomings of Scientific Method in Teaching	J. H. Howson	1:Part 2;22-5
Place of in College Curriculum	H. T. Fowler	1:Part 2;25-8
Policies and Difficulties in Teaching Bible	W. G. Ross	3:10-3
and Framing a World View	H. Moran	3:14-20
Significance of for Framing a World View	E. W. Lyman	3:20-5
Objectives of College Bible Courses	E. E. Speicher	3:84-8
Scholar's Part in Upholding	A. R. Siebens	4:83-6
Sharing in Strange Tongues	S. R. Harlow	5:3-10
Archaeology and	J. W. Flight	5:30-2
Approach to Social Problems	I. J. Peritz	5:107-16
Foundation of Course in Religion	L. H. Wild	5:165-8
Can Ancient Book Teach Modern Machine		
Age?	F. G. Lankard	6:3-15
Teaching as Religion	C. W. Quimby	6:70-2
"As Religion"—In What Sense?	J. Knox	6:72-4
Religion a By Product in Education	A. R. King	6:74-6
Influence upon English Nation	W. R. Matthews	7:23-6
Interest in Religious Ideas of	C. T. Craig	8:11-7
Why Study Bible Today?	D. W. Riddle	8:67-71
Discussion		
Why Teach Bible?	C. E. Purinton	8:89-90
Why Study Bible?	R. Hazelton	8:149
Why Study Bible?	D. M. Beck	8:149-50
What Would "Return to the Bible" Involve?	C. E. Purinton	8:151-2
Objectives and Method in Studying	W. W. Sikes	8:188-92
Student Study Group	R. Johnson	8:207-10
"Why Study Today?" Discussion	M. S. Enslin	8:211, 228
Bible is News	E. J. Goodspeed	9:39
Importance of in Present Crisis	E. G. Homrighausen	11:16-21
As Guide for College Students	W. N. Nevius	11:22-7
Should Study of Be Required in Preparatory Schools?	E. Harris	11:28-30
Importance of in Present Crisis	E. M. Baxter	11:31-5
Comment upon Dr. Homrighausen's Article	J. Haroutunian	11:42
Has Biblical Scholar Failed Educator?	E. J. Chave	12:83-6, 139
Role of in Christian Education	F. V. Filson	12:87-91
Survey of Short Bibles	H. H. Walker	13:201-4
Unity of	M. E. Lyman	14:5-12

BIBLE—continued

- 02 Neo-Orthodoxy and
for Today
70 Comes Alive
Appreciation of as Literature and Religion
Teaching Situation and
1;22 in Theology and Ethics
in Contemporary Drama
Where Lies Unity of?
1;9-10 Comments on above
1;10-5
2;1-4
2;4-7
2;7-11
2;11-4
2;14-22
2;22-5
2;25-8
- G. E. Wright 14:87-93
L. Waterman 15:19-25
J. C. Trever 17:98-101
J. A. Easley 18:96-8
V. Corwin 19:57-62
J. H. Satterwhite 19:63-6, 80
C. S. Braden 19:177-82
G. E. Wright 20:194-8
Corwin
Hutchinson
McCasland
Pfeiffer
Wright 20:199-201
C. W. Quimby 21:30-2
C. Manschreck 23:202-7
H. W. Thompson 23:208-12
A. C. Wickenden 24:25-30
G. D. Kaufman 24:3-9

BIBLICAL CRITICISM

- New Trend
Editorial Note
and Archaeology
How Objective?
Reformation and
6 and Christian Faith
- T. W. Rosmarin 6:83-6
J. W. Flight 6:87
G. R. Berry 6:131-2, 170-1
P. S. Minear 9:217-22
H. F. Hahn 21:257-61
H. M. Buck 24:18-24

BIBLICAL INSTRUCTION

- School Principal's Reaction to
Pre-College Credit for
Committee Studies Relating to in Second-
ary Schools
- M. B. Wilson 1:6-9
H. L. Newman 1:Part 1;25-7
H. L. Newman 2:71-83

BIBLICAL INSTRUCTORS

- Rethinking Aims
Potential
- C. W. Davidson 2:49-55
I. J. Peritz 4:34-5

BIBLICAL SCHOLAR(S)

- Plea to
Failed Religious Educator?
Have Specialists Failed Pastor?
- S. L. Fahs 5:176-8
E. J. Chave 12:83-6, 139
G. M. Gibson 12:92-7

BIBLICAL SCHOLARSHIP

- "Not of the Letter"
8 Changing Emphases in
- G. P. Hedley 3:81-3
B. W. Anderson 23:81-8

BIBLICAL THEOLOGY see THEOLOGY**BIOGRAPHIES**

- Teaching
- F. Eastman 11:202-7

BRUNNER, EMIL

- 39 Thought of
- B. E. Meland 16:165-8

BUBER, MARTIN

- View of Biblical Faith
- M. S. Friedman 22:3-13

BUDDHISM

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Reason and Experience in Mahayana | T. W. Organ | 20:77-83 |
| Mutual Love in Mahayana | J. B. Noss | 20:84-9 |
| Christianity and | A. Bloom | 24:269-74 |

CATHOLIC

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Conception of Salvation | J. Javorski | 6:35-8 |
| Crisis | V. A. Brown | 8:150 |

CHINA

- | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Developments in Religions | E. Cressy | 15:75-80 |
| Religious Trends in | E. L. Benignus | 15:199-205 |

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION *see* EDUCATION

CHRISTIAN-JEWISH

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Early Christian Attitudes | P. E. Davies | 13:72-82 |
| Early Jewish Attitudes | G. G. Fox | 13:83-93 |
| Relations Today | C. S. Braden | 13:94-105 |
| Judaism and Christianity | W. Herberg | 20:67-78 |
| Early Jewish-Christian Writing | H. M. Teeple | 25:301-5 |

CHRISTIANITY

- | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------|
| Fundamentals of | C. F. Kent | 3:65-76 |
| Dramatic Instinct of Early | B. H. Branscomb | 9:3-9 |
| Christianity, Philosophy and Teaching Religion | E. S. Brightman | 10:14-21 |
| Functional Approach | H. S. Elliott | 10:22-32 |
| Historical Element in | W. M. Horton | 10:33-8 |
| Faith of Future | J. H. Howson | 11:139-144 |
| Teaching History of Christian Thought | V. Corwin | 13:28-32 |
| Plato and | J. Wild | 17:3-16 |
| Faith for Modern Man | R. G. Wilburn | 18:34-5 |
| Christian Imperative | F. H. Ross | 19:3-5 |
| Attitudes Toward Other Faiths | F. H. Ross | 21:79-83 |
| Impact of Modern Scholarship on | A. C. Garnett | 21:154-162 |
| and Liberal Education | R. J. Compton | 23:251-5 |
| and Buddhism | A. Bloom | 24:269-74 |

CHURCH HISTORY

- | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|----------|
| Teaching | R. H. Bainton | 10:103-7 |
| History and Church | W. W. Mahan | 21:84-92 |

COLLEGE(S)

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------|
| What is Christian College? | F. V. Filson | 13:8-15 |
| Survey of Church-Related | J. Clippinger | 13:196-200 |
| Religion in Church-Related | C. F. Kraft | 14:69-75 |

COMPARATIVE RELIGIONS *see* RELIGIONS and HISTORY OF RELIGION(S)

COPTIC

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|
| Death in Coptic Epitaphs | W. A. Ward | 25:34-40 |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|

CORINTH

- | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|----------|
| Rival Leadership in | L. P. Pherigo | 19:197-9 |
|---------------------|---------------|----------|

CORINTHIANS

- | | | |
|------------------|------------------|----------|
| I Corinthians 13 | I. J. Martin 3rd | 18:101-5 |
|------------------|------------------|----------|

COUNSELING

- Impact of Current Scene on L. B. Hale 9:223-8

CURRICULUM

- Principles of College Bible Curriculum M. E. Lakenan 1:15-7
 Relation of Social Ethics to G. Harkness 4:14-20
 for Department of Religion C. D. Matthews 4:89-92
 Experiment with Electives P. J. Braisted 5:75-80
 Notes on D. E. Adams 5:178-80
 Remarks on E. Harris 5:180-1
 of Religion in Liberal Arts B. A. Brooks 6:187-94
 of Religion at Colgate H. A. Brautigam 9:162-6
 Curricular Studies in Religion C. E. Purinton 10:151
 Ecumenics in W. T. Thomas 11:208-12
 College Course in Life's Meaning H. T. Houf 16:147-50
 Integrated Course in Psychology, Philoso-
 phy and Religion J. L. McCreight 16:151-4
 Theological Pre-Suppositions A. R. Eckardt 18:172-7
 1951 Revision of NABI Syllabus R. H. King 19:200-1
 Christian Heritage in Humanities R. J. Compton 20:19-22
 How Formulate Design for Living? C. W. R. Larson 22:113-7
 Changing Emphases in Seminary M. Cuninggim 23:110-8
 Clinical Training in Department of Re-
 ligion W. E. Hulme 24:103-5
 Trends in "Life and Teachings of Jesus"
 Courses L. P. Pherigo 25:196-8

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

- Dead Sea Discipline and Rule of St. Bene-
 dict E. R. Hardy 25:183-6

DEMOCRACY

- Biblical Foundations of J. A. Hutchison 15:34-7

DEMYTHOLOGIZING O.T.

- E. L. Allen 22:236-41

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGION *see* RELIGION

DEPARTMENTS

- Names of T. W. Merriam 4:33-4

DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE

- Uses of P. L. Holmer 22:99-103

DOSTOEVSKY

- Novelist of Crisis C. E. Purinton 11:222-3, 248
 Dostoevsky, Eschatology, and Moral Law C. E. Purinton 12:48-50

DRAMA

- Bible in Contemporary C. S. Braden 19:177-82

ECCLESIASTES

- Critical Evaluation of L. L. Smith 21:100-5

ECUMENICS

- in Curriculum W. T. Thomas 11:208-12

EDUCATION

Religion and	A. E. Bailey	3:25-8
Experience-Centered Leadership Education	W. A. Harper	4:92-6
British Institute	D. H. Moore	7:27-9
Why and How I Teach R.E.	M. S. Curtis	7:125-7
Character Education	C. W. Davidson	7:127-31
R.E. at Goucher	S. V. McCasland	7:131-2
Theological Education	L. J. Sherrill	8:77-9
Biography in R.E.	K. H. Paton	8:199-206
Have Specialists Failed Pastor?	G. M. Gibson	12:92-7
Kingdom of God in R.E.	J. A. Gates	13:131-7
Kerygma and Christian	I. V. Cully	24:180-4
Pastoral Clinical	D. C. Bryan	24:275-80

ENGLAND

Religious Situation in	F. Groetsema	20:3-6
------------------------	--------------	--------

ESCHATOLOGY

Jesus' View of Future	A. N. Wilder	5:117-9
Dostoevsky, Eschatology, and Moral Law	C. E. Purinton	12:48
Synoptics and	P. Schubert	14:151-7
Development of in N.T.	H. C. Kee	20:187-93
Freshman and Eschaton	W. L. King	23:75-80

ETHICS

Relation of Social Ethics to Curriculum	G. Harkness	4:14-20
Both Theology and	C. E. Purinton	7:133
Christian Ethics and Social Issues	H. H. Titus	15:215-9
Tensions of	R. E. Fitch	18:166-71
Bible in Theology and	J. H. Satterwhite	19:63-6, 80
Changing Emphases	C. A. Holbrook	23:95-102

EVANGELISM

Clinical Training in	W. E. Hulme	24:103-5
----------------------	-------------	----------

EXAMINATIONS

Objective in Bible Courses	A. R. King	5:172-5
Committee on Objective	A. R. King	7:108-9
Comprehensive for B.D. Degree	E. T. Ramsdell	17:19-22

EXISTENTIALISM

Existentialism	S. Akhilananda	17:236-9
Paradox for	J. A. Franquiz	20:245-50

EZEKIEL

and Augustine	D. Askowith	15:224-7
Pathological in Prophetic Experience	K. Van Nuys	21:244-51

FAITH

and Reason	C. Welch	16:21-9
Levels of and Reason	C. Hartshorne	16:30-8
Interdependence of and Reason	W. E. Kerstetter	16:39-45, 72
and Reason	O. O. Schrag	23:197-201

FORM CRITICISM

Uses of	G. A. Barton	4:67-73
Secondary School Course in N.T. Based upon	J. P. Williams	6:195-9

FORM CRITICISM—continued

and Christian Faith	F. C. Grant	7:9-17, 48
as I See It	I. J. Peritz	7:172-6
Note on Dr. Peritz's Article	F. C. Grant	7:177-80
More Form Criticism	M. E. Andrews	7:180-3
Influence of on Study of O.T.	J. L. Mihelic	19:120-9
of N.T.	H. H. Hutson	19:130-3

FOURTH GOSPEL

Teaching	M. E. Lyman	2:19-22
Teaching	M. E. Lyman	12:36-41
Teaching	L. H. Wild	15:26-33
Since 1940	M. E. Lyman	17:168-74
Knowledge of God in	G. Tietze	22:14-9
and History	E. L. Titus	24:161-6

FREUD see MONOTHEISM**FUNDAMENTALISM**

Challenge of	G. M. Gibson	13:67-71
Conservative Speaks	W. M. Smith	14:82-6

GABRIEL'S TRUMPET

S. V. McCasland	9:159-61
-----------------	----------

GENESIS

Theological Significance of	S. L. Terrien	14:29-32
-----------------------------	---------------	----------

GOD

of My Father	H. G. May	9:155-8, 199-200
Can Man Know God?	C. H. Patterson	20:176-81
Seeking God in O.T.	O. R. Sellers	21:234-7
Knowledge of in Fourth Gospel	G. Tietze	22:14-9
God's Search for Man	H. N. Richardson	23:9-16
Conception of	W. O. Johnson	23:256-65
Can Goodness of God Be Empirically	P. A. Bertocci	25:99-105
Grounded?	D. E. Williams	25:311-6
More "Empirically Grounded?"		

GOSPEL(S)

Gospel in	T. S. Kepler	5:161-5
Five Factors	F. V. Filson	9:98-103
Nature of Synoptic Message	J. P. Love	10:80-7
Relevance of Message	P. S. Minear	10:88-92
Books on Message of	F. V. Filson	10:93-7
In Developing Church	W. Scott	12:19-25
Wellhausen on Synoptics	A. Wikgren	12:174-80
Synoptics and Eschatology	P. Schubert	14:151-7
Gospel Challenge	L. E. Wright	16:80-4
Jewish Elements in	M. Smith	24:90-6

GREEK see NEW TESTAMENT**GROUP THINKING**

in Religious Discovery	D. L. Phelps	13:193-5
------------------------	--------------	----------

HEBREW

Study of in England	J. L. Mihelic	14:94-100
---------------------	---------------	-----------

HEBREWS EPISTLE TO		
Perfection in	A. A. Ahern	14:164-7
Epistle	F. V. Filson	22:20-6
Problem of	E. J. Goodspeed	22:122
HEBRON		
City of Abraham	E. F. F. Bishop	16:94-9
HEROD		
Palestinian Economy under	G. W. Edwards	17:116-9
HIGHER CRITICISM		
and Biblical Problems	I. J. Martin 3rd	15:148-52
HINDU (ISM)		
Interpretations of Bible and Jesus	C. S. Braden	12:42-7
Ramanuja, Hindu Augustine	J. C. Keene	21:3-8
Materials for Teaching	K. Morgan	22:30-1
Altruism in	E. C. Gardner	22:172-7, 184
Altruism in	R. F. Piper	22:178-83
HISTORY		
Historical Consciousness vs. Historical		
Knowledge	P. S. Minear	8:72-6
Conception of in Prophets and Jesus	P. S. Minear	11:156-61
and Historicism	R. Kroner	14:131-4
and Literature	G. N. Shuster	14:135-8
Teaching and Philosophy of	L. W. Norris	17:221-6
Personalistic Philosophy of	E. S. Brightman	18:3-10, 88
Jesus' Understanding of	J. M. Robinson	23:17-24
HISTORY OF RELIGION(S)		
A Model Parliament	J. P. Williams	6:34-5
Teaching in Universities	G. F. Thomas	17:102-7
Teaching	C. S. Braden	17:108-11
Teaching	H. M. Buck, Jr.	25:279-86
HOLY LAND		
Boundaries and Disposition	I. J. Peritz	4:97-9
HUMANISM		
Is Humanism Religion?	H. T. Houf	14:101-6
HUMANITIES		
Christian Heritage in	R. J. Compton	20:19-22
HUXLEY, ALDOUS		
and C. S. Lewis	C. Walsh	14:139-43
Case of	C. Walsh	16:3-12
INDIA		
Contributions of to Bible	H. E. Foster	10:211-6
Recent Developments in Religion in	M. Pitt	15:69-74
ISAIAH		
Vision of	M. S. Curtis	5:159-61
'Almah in 7:14	C. H. Gordon	21:106
7:14	E. R. Lacheman	22:43

ISAAC

- | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|--------|
| Significant Elements | M. O. Becker | 7:75-8 |
|----------------------|--------------|--------|

ISRAEL

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Legacy and Heritage | J. Muilenburg | 2:1-12 |
| Israel's Predecessors | S. Moscatti | 24:245-54 |

JAMES

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------|---------|
| The Just | W. J. Scarborough | 9:234-8 |
| Epistle of | A. Cabaniss | 22:27-9 |

JAPAN

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Current Religious Trends in | C. W. Iglehart | 15:81-5 |
| Religion in Post-War Japan | C. S. Braden | 21:147-53 |
| Japanese Interpretations of Bible | G. S. Noss | 22:187-92 |

JEREMIAH

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|
| Jeremiah's Biographer | H. G. May | 10:195-201 |
| Religion of | J. T. Veneklasen | 15:90-9 |
| Relevance of | C. C. Roach | 231-5 |

JERUSALEM

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Archaeological Problems of | W. F. Stinespring | 9:89-93 |
| Nebuchadnezzar and | J. Finegan | 25:203-5 |

JESUS

- | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------|
| and Socrates | A. P. Bostick | 3:94-101 |
| Jesus' View of Future | A. N. Wilder | 5:117-9 |
| World View of | E. W. K. Mould | 6:133-7 |
| Attitudes Toward Teachings of | J. P. Love | 7:115-20, 160 |
| Recent Jewish Interpretation of | E. S. Tanner | 8:80-2 |
| and Charismatics | A. N. Wilder | 9:151-4 |
| Methods and Materials in Teaching Mes- | | |
| sage of | E. M. McKown | 10:155-8 |
| God's Law in Prophets and in | E. F. Scott | 11:152-5 |
| History in Prophets and in | P. S. Minear | 11:156-61 |
| Dilemma Regarding | T. S. Kepler | 12:12-6 |
| Teaching Life of | E. W. K. Mould | 12:17-8 |
| Teachings of | L. H. Wild | 12:26-32 |
| Incident and Interpretation | A. L. Bailly, Jr. | 15:220-3 |
| Modernizing Jesus | T. S. Kepler | 17:163-7 |
| Pacifism of | G. M. Davis, Jr. | 17:181-6 |
| and Ethical Problem | L. Mowry | 18:160-5 |
| Novels on | W. R. Locke | 18:226-9 |
| Jesus' Thought of Himself | A. T. Boisen | 20:7-12 |
| Tradition of at Origin | P. E. Davies | 22:94-8 |
| Jesus' Understanding of History | J. M. Robinson | 23:17-24 |
| Evangelism of | J. J. Vincent | 23:266-71 |
| Individualism in Teaching of | P. E. Davies | 24:10-7 |
| Did Jesus Speak to Our Society? | H. G. Barr | 24:255-63 |
| Was Jesus More Optimistic Than Paul? | W. A. Beardslee | 24:264-8 |
| Analytical Approach | R. W. Odom | 25:199-202 |
| Trends in Courses | L. P. Pherigo | 25:196-8 |

JEWISH-CHRISTIAN see CHRISTIAN-JEWISH

JOB

- | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------|
| Interpretation | K. McNeill | 4:23-4 |
| in Classroom | M. B. Crook | 11:113-6 |

JOHN see FOURTH GOSPEL

JOURNAL

Greetings	I. J. Peritz	1:Part 1;22-3
Reception	I. J. Peritz	1:Part 2;28-9
Our Journal	I. J. Peritz	3:40-1
Journal's Future	I. J. Peritz	4:99-100
Expansion of	I. J. Peritz	5:32-4
and its Editor	C. E. Purinton	6:41-2
Report of Retiring Editor	I. J. Peritz	6:48
JBR and JBL	C. E. Purinton	6:88
Eleven Years of	L. S. Eby	12:193-8

JUDAISM

Hellenistic	E. R. Goodenough	5:18-28
Adult Jewish Education	T. W. Rosmarin	5:69-74
Contemporary Mood in Reform	S. S. Cohon	18:155-9
Judaism	E. Frisch	23:38-41

JUDSON, ADONIRAM

C. Roebuck	20:239-44
------------	-----------

JUNG, C. G.

Psychology, Religion and—Review of Periodical Literature	O. Strunk, Jr.	24:106-13
--	----------------	-----------

KERYGMA

in Christian Message	C. T. Craig	20:182-6
and Christian Education	I. V. Cully	24:180-4

KINGDOM

Present and Future	F. V. Filson	7:59-63
Concept of	J. A. Gates	13:131-7
Mystery of (Mark 4:10-12)	P. H. Igarashi	24:83-9

KOHELETH

E. Stone	10:98-102
----------	-----------

LAW

God's Law in Prophets and Jesus	E. F. Scott	11:152-5
---------------------------------	-------------	----------

LEWIS, C. S.

Huxley and	C. Walsh	14:139-43
------------	----------	-----------

LIBERALISM

Present and Future of	W. H. Bernhardt	11:195-201
Liberal Viewpoint	T. S. Kepler	14:76-81
Challenge of Neo-Orthodoxy	R. M. Montgomery	15:139-42

LIBRARY

and Teacher of Religion	J. E. Newhall	13:33-9
-------------------------	---------------	---------

LOGIC

Logical Treatment of Religious Propositions	E. W. Shideler	23:278-85
---	----------------	-----------

LUTHER

Self-Despair in Monastery	J. von Rohr	19:6-11
---------------------------	-------------	---------

MAIMONIDES

Guide of Perplexed	J. W. Flight	3:31-3
--------------------	--------------	--------

MARK

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| Heart of Gospel of | C. E. Faw | 24:77-82 |
| Outline of | C. E. Faw | 25:19-23 |

MATTHEW, THOMAS *see* TRANSLATIONS

MELANCHTHON

- | | | |
|--|---------------|----------|
| Bible in Melanchthon's Philosophy of Education | C. Manschreck | 23:202-7 |
|--|---------------|----------|

MEMBERSHIPS LISTS

- | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1933 1:Part 1;28-32 | New Members | 1:Part 2;30-1 |
| 1934 2:86-92 | | |
| 1935 3:111-20 | New Members | 4:102-3 |
| 1937 5:92-101 | New Members | 5:203 |
| 1938 6:175-85 | New Members | 7:159-60 |
| 1941 9:71-80 | New Members | 9:199 |
| 1943 11:62-72 | | |
| 1944 12:142-52 | New Members | 13:64 |
| 1946 14:54-64 | New Members | 15:126-8, 262 |
| 1949 17:74-86 | | |
| 1952 20:150-64 | | |
| 1955 23:166-84 | | |

MESOPOTAMIA

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------|
| Recent Excavations in | M. I. Hussey | 1:19-21 |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------|

METAPHYSICS

- | | | |
|------------|------------|---------|
| Defense of | A. W. Munk | 24:31-6 |
|------------|------------|---------|

MIDDLE EAST

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|
| Questions Raised in | E. M. Baxter | 16:197-200 |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|

MIRACLES

- | | | |
|--|--------------|----------|
| Appreciation of | R. H. Miller | 2:68-71 |
| O.T. Prophecy and N.T. Miracle Stories | C. P. Coffin | 11:162-6 |

MODERNISM

- | | | |
|-------------|--------------|---------|
| Seeks Depth | T. S. Kepler | 7:18-22 |
|-------------|--------------|---------|

MONOTHEISM

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Freud on Moses and Genesis of | J. P. Hyatt | 8:85-8 |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|

MYSTICISM

- | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------|
| and Altruism | S. Akhilananda | 16:89-93 |
|--------------|----------------|----------|

MYTH

- | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|----------|
| and Symbol in Religion | G. F. Thomas | 7:163-71 |
| Symbols in Religion | E. J. Machle | 21:163-9 |
| Biblical Mythology | A. R. King | 21:170-3 |

NABI

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| and SBLE | I. J. Peritz | 1:Part 2;29 |
| Our Name | I. J. Peritz | 3:34-6 |
| Twenty-fifth Anniversary Dinner | F. M. Fitch | 3:36-7 |
| Twenty-five Years of | Kendrick, Peritz, | |
| | Fowler, Knox | 3:37-44 |
| Constitution | | 3:109-11 |

NABI—*continued*

Presidential Address NABI 1936	F. M. Fitch	4:1-9
Name of	Andrews and Train	9:40, 107
New Occasions, New Duties	K. H. Paton	10:5-13
and National Emergency	H. L. Newman	10:222-3
Administering NABI	C. E. Purinton	11:40
Tribute to Peritz	E. W. K. Mould	12:113
Challenge to Members	R. E. Wolfe	15:197-8
Constitution (revised Dec. 28, 1948)		17:215-6
Historical Account of	E. W. K. Mould	18:11-28
Memories of	Doggett and Knox	18:119-20
Task of	C. E. Purinton	22:104-9
Constitution (revised Dec. 28, 1953)		22:158-60
Shall Name of Be Changed?	Eckardt and Thelen	24:114-5

NABI MEMBERS

Literary Activity, 1934	3:49-52, 111
Literary Activity, 1935	4:39-45, 102
Literary Activity, 1936	5:150-5, 202-3
Literary Activity, 1937	6:242-4

NEBUCHADNEZZAR

and Jerusalem	J. Finegan	25:203-5
---------------	------------	----------

NEO-MODERNISM

	T. S. Kepler	15:10-8
--	--------------	---------

NEO-ORTHODOXY

and Bible	G. E. Wright	14:87-93
Neo-Orthodox Trend	E. S. Brightman	14:129-30
Liberalism and	R. M. Montgomery	15:139-42

NEW TESTAMENT

Teaching Pauline Epistles	R. H. Walker	2:12-5
Teaching Apocalyptic	A. N. Wilder	2:15-9
Teaching Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	2:19-22
Teaching for Religious Values	E. F. Scott	2:22-4
Ethical Emphasis in Teaching N.T.	J. T. Cleland	2:24-6
Educational Values	W. B. Denny	2:26-30
Teaching N.T. Greek	V. F. Pottle	5:168-70
Recent Books	M. E. Andrews	6:38-9
Secondary Course based upon Form Criticism	J. P. Williams	6:195-9
Books for Undergraduate Courses	E. W. K. Mould	7:191-8
Syncretism in	D. W. Riddle	9:17-22, 67
Fifty Years of N.T. Scholarship	D. W. Riddle	10:136-40, 183
Teaching Life of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	12:17-8
Gospels in Developing Church	W. Scott	12:19-25
Teachings of Jesus	L. H. Wild	12:26-32
Teaching Pauline Epistles	S. R. Harlow	12:33-5
Teaching Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	12:36-41
Teaching N.T. Today	J. W. Bailey	14:144-50
Synoptics and Eschatology	P. Schubert	14:151-7
Epistle to Romans	P. Lehmann	14:158-63
Perfection in Epistle to Hebrews	A. A. Ahern	14:164-7
Conduct Objectives in Teaching N.T.	R. R. Brewer	15:210-4
Form Criticism of	H. H. Hutson	19:130-3
N.T. Theology in Last Decade	F. V. Filson	19:191-6

NEW TESTAMENT—*continued*

Eschatology in	H. C. Kee	20:187-93
N.T. Theology	W. D. Davies	20:231-8
Modern Approach to	E. L. Dwyer	21:15-20
Survey of N.T. Textbooks	W. E. Smith	22:254-6

OBJECTIVES

of College Bible Courses	E. E. Speicher	3:84-8
in College Catalogs	R. W. McEwen	10:152-3
of Teachers of Bible and Religion in Colleges	C. E. Purinton	10:153-5
Achieving Religious	C. M. Connick	22:110-2

OLD TESTAMENT

as Hebrew Literature	J. Muilenburg	1:Part 1;14-22
Philosophy of	C. H. Patterson	2:60-6
Articles on in 1937	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:39-41
Faces 1938 A. D.	O. R. Sellers	6:67-9
Books for Undergraduate Courses	B. L. Goff	6:140-3, 171
Light from North Syria	L. P. Smith	7:185-90
Syncretism in	M. Burrows	9:10-6
Ras Shamra Discoveries	J. P. Hyatt	10:67-75
Fifty Years of O.T. Scholarship	W. A. Irwin	10:131-5, 183
Relevance of Today	M. S. Curtis	11:81-7
Teaching O.T.	R. E. Wolfe	11:107-12
Sociological Approach to Hebrew Religion	H. G. May	12:98-106
O.T. Theology	R. C. Dentan	14:16-21
Conduct Objectives in Teaching O.T.	L. B. Hazzard	15:206-9
Theological Universalism in	H. G. May	16:100-7
Egyptian Ideas and O.T. Thought	W. S. Smith	19:12-5
Influence of Form Criticism	J. L. Mihelic	19:120-9
Trends in O.T. Theology	W. A. Irwin	19:183-90
Literary Parallels Between Ugaritic and	H. N. Richardson	20:172-5
Modern Approach to	W. A. Irwin	21:9-14
Seeking God in	O. R. Sellers	21:234-7
'emuna in	E. Perry	21:252-6
Demythologizing O.T.	E. L. Allen	22:236-41

ORIENTAL BIBLES

and Backgrounds	T. Rowell	8:142-6
-----------------	-----------	---------

ORIGEN

First Christian Liberal	F. G. Bratton	8:137-41
-------------------------	---------------	----------

OXFORD

Impressions of	G. Harkness	5:171-2
"Q" Parties at	H. W. Huston	25:123-8

PALESTINE see HOLY LAND

PATRIARCHAL

Narratives	O. L. Clark	9:94-7
God of My Father	H. G. May	9:155-8, 199-200
Patriarchal Age	C. H. Gordon	21:238-43

PAUL

Conversion of	M. E. Andrews	9:147-50
and Slavery	E. J. Goodspeed	11:169-70

PAUL—*continued*

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Through Jewish Eyes | A. N. Wilder | 12:181-7 |
| Missionary Message | P. E. Davies | 16:205-11 |
| <i>Dikaiosyne</i> in | L. Jamison | 21:93-9 |
| Was Jesus More Optimistic than? | W. A. Beardslee | 24:264-8 |

PAULINE EPISTLES

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Teaching Pauline Epistles | R. H. Walker | 2:12-5 |
| Teaching Pauline Epistles | S. R. Harlow | 12:33-5 |

PENTATEUCH

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Recent European Study in | G. E. Wright | 18:216-25 |
| Present Status of Criticism | J. C. Rylaarsdam | 22:242-7 |

PERITZ

- | | | |
|------------|----------------|--------|
| Tribute to | E. W. K. Mould | 12:113 |
|------------|----------------|--------|

PETER

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Why Was Peter Buried in Rome? | G. M. Davis, Jr. | 20:167-71 |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|

PHILO

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Environment and Exegesis | S. Sandmel | 22:248-53 |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|

PHILOSOPHY

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Personalistic Philosophy of History | E. S. Brightman | 18:3-10, 88 |
| Changing Perspectives in | J. E. Dirks | 23:272-7 |
| Two Philosopher-Bishops | W. E. Steinkraus | 25:24-9 |
| Religion in Philosophy Textbooks | B. C. Williams | 25:206-10 |

PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Viewpoint of | E. W. Lyman | 3:20-5 |
| Keeping Religion Philosophical | R. Hazelton | 7:121-4, 160 |
| Culture of Human Spirit | B. E. Meland | 12:217-26 |
| Teaching Philosophy of Religion | G. C. Bussey | 12:227-31 |
| and War Years | B. E. Meland | 15:86-9 |
| A Reasonable Faith | H. E. Kolbe | 18:211-5 |

PIETISM

- | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Spener and Theology of | W. C. Prout | 15:46-9 |
|------------------------|-------------|---------|

PLATO

- | | | |
|------------------|---------|---------|
| and Christianity | J. Wild | 17:3-16 |
|------------------|---------|---------|

PRE-SEMINARY STUDIES

- | | | |
|---|------------------|----------|
| Pre-Seminary Education | D. H. Moore | 3:90-3 |
| Pre-Seminary Studies | J. P. Williams | 10:224 |
| Best Liberal Arts Education | F. V. Filson | 11:36-9 |
| Should Prospective Ministers Major in Religion as Undergraduates? | J. P. Williams | 11:171 |
| Undergraduate Religion Major Again | J. C. Trever | 11:224-5 |
| Pre-Seminary Studies | D. T. Rowlingson | 11:225-7 |
| Thirty-six Opinions on | J. P. Williams | 12:107-9 |
| "Statement of Pre-Theological Studies" | J. A. Easley | 25:211-5 |

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES

- | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| 1932 The Word of God | C. W. Quimby | 1:Part 1;1-6 |
| 1933 The Legacy of Israel and our Heritage in Time of Crisis | J. Muilenburg | 2:1-12 |

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES—*continued*

1934 Our Privilege and Message in the Present Hour	E. W. K. Mould	3:1-10
1935 National Association of Biblical Instructors	F. M. Fitch	4:1-9
1936 Sharing the Bible in Strange Tongues	S. R. Harlow	5:3-10
1937 Can an Ancient Book Teach Lessons to a Modern Machine Age?	F. G. Lankard	6:3-15
1938 God's Continuing Revelation	M. E. Andrews	7:3-8
1939 Teaching of Religion and the Democratic Ideal	W. Scott	8:3-10
1940 Dramatic Instinct of Early Christianity	H. Branscomb	9:3-9
1941 New Occasions, New Duties	K. H. Paton	10:5-13
1942 No Annual Meeting—Address Published—The Best Possible World	E. S. Brightman	11:7-15, 72
1943 Authority and Personality	E. S. Brightman	12:3-11
1944 What is a Christian College?	F. V. Filson	13:8-15
1945 Unity of the Bible	M. E. Lyman	14:5-12
1946 Present Status of Research in Religion	J. P. Williams	15:3-9
1947 Higher Perspectives in Religion	R. E. Wolfe	16:75-9
1948 The Teacher of Religion in Higher Education	D. M. Beck	17:91-7
1949 The Bridge of Understanding	S. V. McCasland	18:91-5
1950 The Teaching Situation and the Bible	V. Corwin	19:57-62
1951 The Biblical Instructor and Comparative Religion	M. F. Thelen	20:71-6
1952 War, Communism, and the World Religions—not published	C. S. Braden	20:308
1953 The Task of Our Association	C. E. Purinton	22:104-9
1954 Thesaurus in Crackable Pottery	W. G. Ross	23:3-8
1955 Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth	A. C. Wickenden	24:3-9
1956 The Strangeness of Religion in the University Curriculum	A. R. Eckardt	25:3-12

PRE-THEOLOGICAL see PRE-SEMINARY

PROPHECY

Psychology of	E. D. Myers	5:55-62
---------------	-------------	---------

PROPHET(S)

Attacks Profit	D. E. Faust	3:29-31
Future in Later Prophets	G. R. Berry	8:82-4
Archaeological Background of Message of	W. F. Albright	8:131-6
Eighth-Century	O. R. Sellers	11:88-92
Seventh-Century	J. P. Hyatt	11:93-7
Exilic	W. A. Irwin	11:98-103
Post-Exilic	O. J. Baab	11:104-6
God's Law in and in Jesus	E. F. Scott	11:152-5
History in and in Jesus	P. S. Minear	11:156-61

PSALMS

Exposition of Psalm 130	R. C. Dentan	15:158-61
Liturgical Aspects in Enthronement Psalms	W. G. Williams	25:118-22

PSYCHOLOGY

Contribution of to Teacher of Religion	P. E. Johnson	24:167-72
--	---------------	-----------

PSYCHOLOGY OF RELIGION

- Present Status of O. Strunk, Jr. 25:287-92

RAS SHAMRA

- Discoveries and Interpretation of O.T. J. P. Hyatt 10:67-75
Literary Parallels Between Ugaritic and
O.T. H. N. Richardson 20:172-5

REASON

- Will Versus H. Harbison 9:203-16
in Religion W. H. Bernhardt 15:133-8
Revelation and S. P. Schilling 16:13-20, 72
Levels of Faith and C. Hartshorne 16:30-8
Interdependence of Faith and W. E. Kerstetter 16:39-45, 72
Faith and C. Welch 16:21-9
Faith and O. O. Schrag 23:197-201

REFORMATION

- Will Versus Reason: Dilemma of H. Harbison 9:203-16
and Bible Criticism H. F. Hahn 21:257-61

RELATIVISM

- What Degree of? C. E. Purinton 9:173-5

RELIGION

- Teaching in Liberal Arts College D. E. Adams 2:56-60
and Education A. E. Bailey 3:25-8
as Integrating Discipline D. E. Adams 5:28-30
Study of in Liberal Arts College B. E. Meland 5:62-9
First Course in H. T. Houf 6:16-7
Study of in Liberal Arts Curriculum B. A. Brooks 6:187-94
Editorial on above C. E. Purinton 6:203
in Higher Education H. E. Allen, ed. 6:200-2, 241
Keeping Religion Philosophical R. Hazelton 7:121-4, 160
and Higher Education C. E. Purinton 7:199-200
in Colleges C. P. Shedd 8:179-87
New Interest in C. E. Purinton 9:107
Scholarly and Popular I. S. Corn 10:76-9
College Courses in P. E. Johnson 10:147-50, 183-4
Aesthetic Approach to F. L. Sampson 12:211-6
in Post-War World C. W. Gilkey 13:3-7
Biblical and Biblical Theology W. N. Pittenger 13:179-83
Place in Higher Education J. L. Adams 13:184-92
in Church-Related College C. F. Kraft 14:69-75
and Culture in Middle West W. W. Sweet 14:191-7
Freshman Course in D. M. Beck 15:50-2
and American Government S. V. McCasland 15:67-8
Reason in W. H. Bernhardt 15:133-8
Higher Perspectives in R. E. Wolfe 16:75-9
in Age of Science L. H. Wolf 16:201-4
and World Community F. H. Ross 17:227-30
Natural Sources of J. B. Mow 23:25-31
Academic Community Looks to Department
of S. A. Smith 24:173-9
Strangeness of in University Curriculum A. R. Eckardt 25:3-12
in Philosophy Textbooks B. C. Williams 25:206-10

RELIGIONS

Method in Comparative	J. P. Williams	6:34-5
Recent Developments in		
India	M. Pitt	15:69-74
China	E. Cressy	15:75-80
Japan	C. E. Iglehart	15:81-5
Negativism in Oriental	K. Kim	18:29-33
Biblical Instructor and Comparative Religion	M. F. Thelen	20:71-6
Religious Differences and Study of	D. G. Bradley	23:32-7
Changing Perspectives in Courses in	J. B. Noss	23:89-94

RELIGIOUS ATTITUDE

Inventory	I. R. Beiler	12:188-92
-----------	--------------	-----------

RELIGIOUS BELIEF

Leuba's Statistics on	I. J. Peritz	2:84-6
-----------------------	--------------	--------

RELIGIOUS DYNAMICS

C. E. Purinton	12:110-2
----------------	----------

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION see EDUCATION and RESOURCES

RELIGIOUS LEARNING

War and	M. W. Lampe	12:155-9
---------	-------------	----------

RELIGIOUS MOTIVATION

Why People are Religious	C. S. Braden	15:38-45
--------------------------	--------------	----------

RELIGIOUS PERSPECTIVES

Changing Emphases in Biblical Scholarship	B. W. Anderson	23:81-8
in Courses in World Religions	J. B. Noss	23:89-94
in Courses in Christian Ethics	C. S. Holbrook	23:95-102
in Recent Theology	L. H. DeWolf	23:103-9
in Seminary Curriculum	M. Cuninggim	23:110-8

RESEARCH

Present Status of in Religion	J. P. Williams	15:3-9
-------------------------------	----------------	--------

RESOURCES (Books and Materials for R.E.)

E. M. Baxter	9:239-42
	10:217-21
	11:215-21
	12:237-42, 270
	13:205-11
	14:214-8
	16:46-50
	17:23-30
	18:36-41
	20:90-6
	21:180-6

RESURRECTION

and Coming of the Spirit	P. E. Davies	10:187-94
--------------------------	--------------	-----------

REVELATION

God's Continuing	M. E. Andrews	7:3-8
and Reason	S. P. Schilling	16:13-20, 72
General and Religions of World	J. Wach	22:83-93

ROMANS, EPISTLE TO		
Reflections on	P. Lehmann	14:158-63
RUTH		
Book of	M. B. Crook	16:155-60
SACRED		
in Secular	E. P. Lam	13:23-7
SACRIFICE		
Human in Biblical Thought	R. H. Sales	25:112-7
SAMUEL		
the Enigma	R. E. Wolfe	14:203-8
SCIENCE		
Quest for Reality	M. E. Lakenan	3:76-81
Religion in Age of	L. H. DeWolf	16:201-4
SLAVERY		
Paul and	E. J. Goodspeed	11:169-70
SOCIAL ACTION		
Human Nature and	J. Fletcher	16:85-8
Christian Youth in	B. R. Andrews, Jr.	16:161-4
Biblical Orientation for	H. W. Thompson	23:208-12
SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION		
Social Approach to Bible	S. R. Harlow	1:Part 2;4-7
Social Interpretation of Religion	J. P. Williams	4:10-4
Relation of Social Ethics to Curriculum	G. Harkness	4:14-20
Application of Religion to Modern Social Problems	S. R. Harlow	4:20-3
Biblical Approach to Social Problems	I. J. Peritz	5:107-16
Sociological Approach to Hebrew Religion	H. G. May	12:98-106
SOCRATES		
Jesus and	A. P. Bostick	3:94-101
SOLOMON		
in All His Glory	J. P. Hyatt	8:27-30
SPENER see PIETISM		
SPIRIT		
Resurrection and Coming of the	P. E. Davies	10:187-94
SYMBOL(S) see MYTH		
SYNCRETISM		
in O.T.	M. Burrows	9:10-6
and New Testament Religion	D. W. Riddle	9:17-22, 67
Religious and Undergraduate Biblical Courses	F. B. Lovell	9:23-7
Study of Religious	C. H. Kraeling	9:28-34, 66
SYNOPTIC see GOSPEL(S)		
TAOIST		
Reformer Meets	J. De Young	7:184, 198

TEACHER(S) OF RELIGION

Placement	K. L. Richards, Chr.	1:Part 1;27-8
Placement	I. G. Grimshaw	4:31-3
Creative Teacher	M. E. Lyman	6:18-29
Place and Function of	H. B. Robison	9:229-33
and Present Hour	A. W. Palmer	10:3-4
Responsibility of College	T. S. Kepler	10:141-6, 183
Library and	J. E. Newhall	13:33-9
Liberal Viewpoint	T. S. Kepler	14:78-81
Conservative Speaks	W. M. Smith	14:82-6
and Non-Theistic Students	J. P. Williams	14:189-90
Problem of	E. S. Ashton	15:153-7
in Higher Education	D. M. Beck	17:91-7
Relevant to	E. M. Baxter	19:20-4
Problems for	O. R. Sellers	19:113-9
and Churches	W. F. Quillian, Jr.	21:227-33

TEACHING

Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	2:19-22
Methods and Tools	I. J. Peritz	2:30-1
Policies and Difficulties in Teaching Bible	W. G. Ross	3:10-3
in Preparatory Schools	H. L. Newman	4:25-8
Materials in Church Schools and College		
Bible	C. W. Quimby	4:28-31
N.T. Greek	V. F. Pottle	5:168-70
Church History	R. H. Bainton	10:103-7
Message of Jesus	E. M. McKown	10:155-8
Problems in Teaching O.T.	R. E. Wolfe	11:107-12
Biographies	F. Eastman	11:202-7
Life of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	12:17-8
Pauline Epistles	S. R. Harlow	12:33-5
Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	12:36-41
Audio-Visual Aids in Teaching Bible	J. Singer	13:40-3
Our Future Job		
in Secondary School	C. W. F. Smith	13:138-43
in College	I. R. Beiler	13:144-8
in Seminary	M. P. Stapleton	13:149-51, 176
Costumes, Objects and Models in Teaching		
Bible	C. W. Quimby	13:152-4, 176
Undergraduates	E. E. Domm	13:155-7, 176
Philosophy of Religion	G. C. Bussey	12:227-31
History of Christian Thought	V. Corwin	13:28-32
Aims of Bible Teaching	V. D. Melconian	14:67-8
Fourth Gospel	L. H. Wild	15:26-33
Conduct Objectives in Teaching O.T.	L. B. Hazzard	15:206-9
Conduct Objectives in Teaching N.T.	R. R. Brewer	15:210-4
and Philosophy of History	L. W. Norris	17:221-6
The Religiously Indifferent	W. F. Quillian, Jr.	18:110-4
Evaluating Teaching of Biblical Literature	W. W. Fisher	18:178-81
What is Sectarian Teaching?	R. S. Eccles	19:134-8
Strategy of Novelty	H. H. Watts	22:185-6
History of Religions	H. M. Buck, Jr.	25:279-86

TEACHING RELIGION

in Liberal Arts College	D. E. Adams	2:56-60
Undergraduate Research in	D. E. Adams	3:88-90
Contemporary Literature and	A. N. Wilder	7:64-8, 112

TEACHING RELIGION—*continued*

- | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|
| in Relation to Sociology | T. Rowell | 7:69-74, 106 |
| and Democratic Ideal | W. Scott | 8:3-10 |
| Recent Theological Tendencies and Under- | | |
| graduates | J. M. Moore | 8:24-6 |
| American Literature and | R. B. Nye | 8:31-4 |
| College Classroom Methods in | Kepler, Corn, Kraft, | |
| | Wickenden, Houf | 8:193-8, 228 |
| in War Time | Purinton, | |
| | Brightman, Baxter, | |
| | Curtis, Dahl, Flight, | |
| | Huntress, King, | |
| | Pfeiffer, Andrews, | |
| | Kraft | 10:42-46 |
| in War Time—After One Year | C. S. Braden | 11:3-6 |
| in War Time | H. N. Wieman | 11:75-80 |
| in War Time | L. B. Hazzard | 11:167-8, 191 |
| in War Time | A. C. Wickenden | 11:213-4, 248 |
| War Time Adjustments in | Shedd and Walker | 12:75-82, 139 |
| Experiments in to Pre-College Students | E. Cutler | 15:100-4 |
| in State University | M. W. Lampe | 17:17-8 |
| And Gladly Teach | E. Cranston | 17:112-5 |

THEISM

- | | | |
|---|------------|----------------|
| Christian Theism and Absolutes of Philos- | | |
| ophy | J. L. Cole | 10:208-10, 248 |

THEOLOGICAL "EXTERNESHIP"

- | | | |
|------------|--------------|---------|
| Experiment | R. H. Potter | 8:147-8 |
|------------|--------------|---------|

THEOLOGY

- | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------|
| Versus Metaphysics | C. E. Purinton | 7:30-1 |
| and Ethics | C. E. Purinton | 7:133 |
| Renewed Interest in Religious Ideas of | | |
| Bible | C. T. Craig | 8:11-7 |
| Recent and Biblical Mind | J. Haroutunian | 8:18-23 |
| Recent Tendencies and Undergraduates | J. M. Moore | 8:24-6 |
| Discussion (Biblical Theology) | Brightman, Craig, | |
| | Haroutunian, | |
| | Wilder, Corwin, | 8:35-9 |
| For Undergraduate | Beiler, Hartwig | 10:202-7, 248 |
| Relation of to Literary Criticism | P. L. Pemberton | 13:16-22, 43 |
| Sacred in Secular | R. W. Battenhouse | 13:23-7 |
| Revival of | E. P. Lam | 14:3-4 |
| Task of Biblical | A. N. Wilder | 14:13-5 |
| Nature and Function of O.T. Theology | M. Burrows | 14:16-21 |
| N.T. Student's Approach to Biblical | R. C. Dentan | 14:22-8 |
| Layman's | F. V. Filson | 14:209-13 |
| Neo-Modernism | L. V. Ballard | 15:10-8 |
| Spener and Theology of Pietism | T. S. Kepler | 15:46-9 |
| Conservation and Revision | W. C. Prout | 15:131-2 |
| Terminology of Biblical | C. E. Purinton | 15:143-7 |
| Theological Exegesis | R. E. Wolfe | 16:212-5 |
| Liberal for Global World | F. V. Filson | 18:106-9 |
| Trends in O.T. Theology | G. E. Cairns | 19:183-90 |
| | W. A. Irwin | |

THEOLOGY—*continued*

N.T. Theology in Last Decade	F. V. Filson	19:191-6
Scene in N.T. Theology	W. D. Davies	20:231-8
God's Search for Man in Biblical Thought	H. N. Richardson	23:9-16
Changing Emphases in Recent	L. H. DeWolf	23:103-9
Communicating to Laity	W. Hordern	23:187-92
O.T. Theology and Wisdom Literature	L. E. Toombs	23:193-6
Limits of Biblical	E. L. Allen	25:13-8
Biblical and Systematic	O. A. Piper	25:105-11
Can Theologies Communicate?	C. M. Bowman	25:293-300

THESAUROS

in Crackable Pottery	W. G. Ross	23:3-8
----------------------	------------	--------

THETA CHI BETA

Bible Honor Fraternity	I. J. Peritz	6:146
------------------------	--------------	-------

TRANSLATION

Present State of Bible	E. J. Goodspeed	18:99-100
------------------------	-----------------	-----------

TRANSLATION(S)

Coverdale Bible 1535	I. J. Peritz	3:102-9
Style of Smith-Goodspeed	E. M. Clark	4:74-83
Spiritual Gains from New	L. Waterman	5:120-6
New American Catholic of N.T.	I. J. Peritz	6:29-34
Decisive Data on Thomas Matthew	Hutson and Willoughby	6:77-82, 121-8
Tyndale's Monument	I. J. Peritz	7:84-5
Complete Bible	E. J. Goodspeed	9:35-8
Revision of ASV	G. Dahl	9:104-6
RSV	C. T. Craig	14:33-6
Layman on King James Versus Moffatt	T. C. Dunham	14:107-10
Catholic Bible	M. P. Stapleton	14:198-202
RSV in Classroom	H. G. May	21:174-9
RSV Scholarship, Education, and Bible	L. A. Weigle	22:227-35

TRANSLATOR

Defense of and of New Translations	B. A. Brooks	5:11-7
Charles Thomson, First American N.T. Translator	K. Grobel	11:145-51

UGARITIC see RAS SHAMRA

UNDERSTANDING

Bridge of	S. V. McCasland	18:91-5
-----------	-----------------	---------

UNIVERSALISM

Theological Universalism in O.T.	H. G. May	16:100-7
----------------------------------	-----------	----------

WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS

Significance of	W. A. Irwin	12:160-73
on the Synoptics	A. Wikgren	12:174-80

WISDOM LITERATURE

O.T. Theology and	L. E. Toombs	23:193-6
-------------------	--------------	----------

WORD OF GOD

The Word
on Hearing
as Event

C. W. Quimby 1:1-6
J. A. Hutchison 19:67-70
F. T. Schumacher 20:251-4

WORLD

Best Possible

E. S. Brightman 11:7-15, 72

WORSHIP

Early Christian Nighttime

A. Cabaniss 25:30-33

Preface to Index of Book Reviews and Notices

The Index of Book Reviews and Notices, which indicates only the initial page of a review, includes all brief Book Notices except in instances where Books Received were included with Book Notices (19:170, where only signed notices are listed); but does not include brief reviews included in earlier volumes among the Books Received, except when such notices were signed (12:139, 17:213). Review Articles are listed, but not articles which analyze a large number of books in a field, nor materials noted in Research Abstracts. Some unsigned Book Notices were identified from the Annual Indexes (especially Volumes 18-21), while for others we are indebted to identifications by the Editor of the Journal.

We are greatly indebted to Dr. Carl E. Purinton, Editor of the Journal of Bible and Religion, for generous assistance in time and thought, to aid this Index for a Journal to which he has devoted so much and is devoting time and care in so many other ways. In addition, we are indebted to Miss Ruth Walling, Chief Reference Librarian of the Emory University Library, for helpful advice in organizing the Indexes of Book Reviews and Reviewers, and to Mrs. Mary Sheridan and Mrs. Gwen Buchanan for their work in preparing the manuscript.

INDEX OF BOOK REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES

A

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Adam, Karl	One and Holy	W. E. Stuermann	20:128
—	See Hauer, Wilhelm, Germany's		
Adams, David E.	Man of God	R. R. Brewer	9:252
Adams, Hampton	Vocabulary of Faith	I. R. Beiler	25:82
Adams, J. McKee	Biblical Backgrounds	J. P. Hyatt	6:165
Adcock, F. E.	See Cook, S. A., History		
Addison, James T.	The Christian Approach to the Moslem	C. S. Braden	11:256
Adler, Cyrus	I Have Considered the Days	I. J. Peritz	10:177
Agus, Jacob B.	Banner of Jerusalem	E. S. Tanner	17:148
—	Modern Philosophies of Judaism	E. E. Voelkel	10:178
Ahmad, Hazrat M.	Introduction to the Study of the Holy Quran	W. C. Smith	20:58
Akhilananda, Swami	Hindu Psychology	P. E. Johnson	15:60
—	Hindu View of Christ	C. S. Braden	18:135
—	Mental Health and Hindu Psychology	C. S. Braden	20:294
Albright, L. S.	One Hundred Bible Stories	F. M. Fitch	4:118
Albright, William F.	Archaeology and the Religion of Israel	J. P. Hyatt	10:240
—	Archaeology of Palestine and the Bible. 2 ed.	E. Grant	2:43
—	Archaeology of Palestine. Paperback	J. Finegan	18:85
—	Biblical Period	K. W. Kim	20:66
—	Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim. Vol. II	J. P. Hyatt	7:99
—	Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim. Vol. III	J. P. Hyatt	12:134
—	From the Stone Age to Christianity	J. Muilenburg	9:41

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
———, Festschrift	Recent Discoveries in Bible Lands <i>See</i> Orlinsky, Harry, Indexed Bibliography	J. Finegan	25:87
Alexander, H. G., ed.	The Leibnitz-Clarke Correspondence	R. T. Hood	25:390
Alexander, Hartley B.	God and Man's Destiny	J. S. Bixler	5:88
Alexander, J. P.	A Priest Forever	M. Rist	6:211
Alexandrian Christianity, ed. J. L. Oulton		W. S. Hudson	23:234
Alington, C. A.	A New Approach to the Old Testament	L. A. Davison	6:107
Allan, Denison M.	The Realm of Personality	P. A. Bertocci	16:133
Allan, John A.	The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Galatians	T. S. Kepler	19:226
Allbeck, Willard D.	Studies in the Lutheran Confessions	O. Reimherr	21:296
Allen, Cady H.	The Message of the Book of Revelation	C. A. Hawley	8:118
Allen, Geoffrey	Christ the Victorious	M. Cassady	3:127
Alves, Colin	The Covenant, An Old Testament Course	R. H. King	25:386
American Jewish Yearbook, ed. Harry Schneiderman & Morris Fine	Volume 38 Volume 39 Volume 45 Volumes 46 and 47	C. E. Purinton E. S. Tanner	5:149 5:200 12:68 14:50
American Standard Bible Committee	<i>See</i> Gospel Parallels: Synopsis of the First Three Gospels		
Ames, Edward S., Festschrift	<i>See</i> Garrison, Winfred E., Faith Rediscovering the Bible	L. Jamison	20:30
Anderson, Bernhard W.	<i>See</i> Armstrong, Maurice W., Presbyterian		
Anderson, Charles A.	People, Church and State in Modern Russia	C. S. Braden	13:124
Anderson, Paul B.	Where God and Science Meet	L. S. Eby	6:227
Anderson, Samuel E.	Hammer and Sparks	C. E. Purinton	11:191
Anderson, William F.	Christian World Mission		15:123
Anderson, William K., ed.	Methodism	T. S. Miyakawa	19:163
———, ed.	Protestantism	C. E. Purinton	12:200
———, ed.	The Meaning of Christ for Paul	T. S. Kepler	18:72
Andrews, Elias	The Ethical Teaching of Paul	H. J. Cadbury	2:94
Andrews, Mary E.	Essential Christianity	R. R. Brewer	7:217
Angus, Samuel			
Annals of the Amer. Schools of Oriental Research	<i>See</i> Burrows, Millar, & E. A. Speiser, eds., Annual		
Anshen, Ruth N., ed.	Moral Principles of Action	E. C. Gardner	21:113
———, ed.	Our Emergent Civilization	R. E. Fitch	16:174
Apocrypha, ed. Edgar J. Goodspeed		C. A. Hawley	7:39
Apostolic Fathers, ed. Edgar J. Goodspeed		B. M. Metzger	19:161

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
25:87	Appasamy, A. J., ed.	The Cross is Heaven: The Life and Writings of Sadhu Sundar Singh	J. Politella	25:263
	Appleton, George	John's Witness to Jesus	A. H. Maynard	24:45
25:390	Arberry, A. J.	Revelation and Reason in Islam	J. B. Noss	25:366
5:88	—	Sufism	J. J. Fussell	21:134
6:211	Archer, John C.	Faiths Men Live By	C. F. Nesbitt	3:60
	—	The Sikhs	C. H. Hamilton	14:244
23:234	Armstrong, Edyth S.	Studies in the Psalms	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
	Armstrong, Maurice W., L. A. Loetscher, & C. A. Anderson	The Presbyterian Enterprise: Sources	B. Thompson	25:77
19:226	Arndt, Elmer J. F., ed.	The Heritage of the Reformation	J. F. Olson	18:260
21:296	Arndt, William F., & F. W. Gingrich	A Greek-English Lexicon	S. V. McCasland	25:222
8:118	Arseniev, Nicholas	We Beheld His Glory	G. A. Barton	5:87
3:127	Asch, Sholem	The Apostle	A. N. Wilder	12:181
	—	Mary	C. Seidenspinner	18:139
25:386	—	The Nazarene	E. S. Tanner	8:100
	—	What I Believe	J. C. Keene	9:192
	Ashby, Philip H.	The Conflict of Religions	J. Politella	24:144
	Athanasius	The Incarnation of the Word of God	C. Walsh	14:176
5:140	—	Letters Concerning the Holy Spirit, ed. C. R. B. Shapland	B. M. Metzger	20:285
5:200	Atiya, Aziz	The Arabic Manuscripts of Mount Sinai	J. Finegan	23:320
12:68	Atkins, Gaius G.	Christianity and the Creative Quests	L. H. Hough	7:96
14:50	—	From the Hillside	J. Gardner	19:53
	—	Resources for Living	M. S. Curtis	6:220
	Atkinson, J. Baines	The Beauty of Holiness	J. Gardner	22:78
20:30	Attwater, Donald, ed.	Modern Christian Revolutionaries	C. Walsh	16:64
	Aubrey, Edwin E.	Living the Christian Faith	J. M. Moore	7:134
	—	Man's Search for Himself	J. C. Keene	9:58
	—	Secularism a Myth	A. R. Eckardt	23:55
13:124	Audio-Visual Resource			
6:227	Guide for Use in Reli- gious Education, 2 ed.		P. L. Garber	19:51
11:191	Auerbach, Leo, ed.	The Babylonian Talmud in Selec- tion	C. E. Purinton	13:175
15:123	Augustinus, Aurelius	An Augustine Synthesis, ed. Erich Przywara	C. E. Purinton	14:186
19:163	—	Confessions and Enchiridion, ed. A. C. Outler	W. S. Hudson	23:309
12:200	—	Confessions of Saint Augustine, trans. F. J. Sheed	C. E. Purinton	12:132
18:72	—	Later Works, ed. J. Burnaby	W. S. Hudson	23:309
2:94	Aulén, Gustaf	Church, Law and Society	G. W. Davis	16:230
7:217	—	The Faith of the Christian Church	N. F. S. Ferré	17:134
	Avey, A. E.	Rethinking Religion	J. Haroutunian	5:144
21:113	Ayer, Alfred J.	Language, Truth and Logic	E. S. Brightman	5:144
16:174	Ayre, G. B.	Origins and Growth of the New Testament	A. G. Baldwin	6:230
7:39				
19:161				

B

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Baab, Otto J.	Jesus Christ Our Lord	M. E. Lyman	6:162
Babcock, Emily A., & A. C. Krey, eds.	A History of Deeds Done Beyond the Sea, by William, Archbishop of Tyre	F. Duncalf	12:257
Bach, Marcus	Faith and My Friends	C. S. Braden	19:231
—	Report to Protestants	H. E. Hogue	18:200
—	They Have Found a Faith	C. S. Braden	15:177
Bacon, Benjamin W.	The Gospel of the Hellenists	C. S. Knopf	2:39
Badè, William F.	A Manual of Excavation in the Near East	G. S. Duncan	3:61
Bader, Mrs. Jesse, ed.	I Married a Minister	E. E. Voelkel	11:253
Baeck, Leo	The Pharisees and Other Essays	E. S. Tanner	16:240
Baglio, Gaetano	Gesù il Romanesimo del Tempo Suo	R. H. Pfeiffer	24:233
Bahm, Archie J.	Philosophy: An Introduction	R. M. Millard	22:49
Bailey, Albert E.	Art and Character	M. S. Curtis	6:238
—	The Arts and Religion	C. E. Purinton	13:59
—	Christ in Recent Art		4:118
—	Daily Life in Bible Times	E. S. Ashton	12:125
—	The Gospel in Hymns	C. Seidenspinner	18:269
Bailey, Derrick S.	The Mystery of Love and Marriage	E. C. Gardner	21:114
Baillie, Donald M.	God Was In Christ	J. F. Olson	18:240
—	The Theology of the Sacraments	R. M. Montgomery	25:326
—, and J. Marsh, eds.	Intercommunion	W. C. Prout	21:48
Baillie, John	And the Life Everlasting	G. A. Barton	2:99
—	The Belief in Progress	W. H. Bernhardt	20:39
—	The Idea of Revelation in Recent Thought	J. C. Keene	25:141
—	Invitation to Pilgrimage	J. P. Deane	11:247
—	Natural Science and the Spiritual Life	I. L. Murphree	20:290
—	Our Knowledge of God	E. S. Brightman	8:46
—	The Roots of Religion in the Hu- man Soul	I. R. Beiler	6:225
—, and H. Martin, eds.	Revelation	J. Muilenburg	6:214
Bainton, Roland H.	The Church of Our Fathers	E. M. Baxter	9:254
—	Here I Stand: A Life of Martin Luther	W. S. Hudson	19:81
—	The Travail of Religious Liberty	C. F. Nesbitt	20:213
Baker, Albert E., ed.	William Temple's Teaching	J. F. Olson	19:218
Baker, Archibald	A Short History of Christianity	H. E. Allen	9:48
Baker, F. Augustine	Holy Wisdom or Directions for the Prayer of Contemplation	C. E. Purinton	18:144
Baker, Gordon P.	The Witness of the Prophets	B. A. Brooks	17:56
Baker, Richard T.	Darkness of the Sun	C. W. Iglehart	16:187
Baldwin, A. Graham	The Drama of Our Religion	E. Harris	8:48
Baldwin, Robert C., & A. S. McPeck	An Introduction to Philosophy Through Literature	M. F. Thelen	19:214
Ball, E.	The Greatest Name	M. S. Curtis	7:155
Bailou, Robert O., ed.	The Bible of the World	H. E. Allen	8:111
Baly, Denis	The Geography of the Bible	G. E. Wright	25:346

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
6:162	Bammel, Fritz	Das heilige Mahl im Glauben der Völker	F. V. Filson	19:166
	Bandas, R. G.	Biblical Questions. Vol. II	W. A. Harper	5:200
	Banks, Florence A.	Coins of Bible Days	J. Finegan	24:234
	Baramki, Dimitri C.	See Kelso, James L., Jericho		
2:257	Barber, Elsie O.	The Wall Between	C. Walsh	16:66
9:231	Barclay, George	The Bible Speaks to Our Day	V. D. Melconian	13:169
8:200	Barclay, Wade C.	The Church and a Christian Society	S. L. Hamilton	9:136
5:177	Barclay, William	The Acts of the Apostles	R. S. Eccles	25:269
2:39	—	The Gospel of Mark	D. M. Beck	25:242
	Barker, Reginald J.	It Began in Galilee	J. P. Deane	7:102
3:61	Barnard, Eleanor H.	Broken Guns	E. M. Baxter	6:116
1:253	Barnes, Ernest W.	The Rise of Christianity	F. H. Ross	17:59
6:240	Barnett, Albert E.	The New Testament: Its Making and Meaning	S. V. McCasland	14:236
24:233	—	Paul Becomes a Literary Influence	F. W. Gingrich	10:56
22:49	—	Understanding the Parables of Our Lord	R. R. Brewer	8:162
6:238	Baron, Joseph L., ed.	Candles in the Night	C. E. Purinton	11:185
3:59	—	Stars and Sand	C. E. Purinton	11:185
4:118	Baron, Salo W.	Bibliography of Jewish Social Studies, 1938-1939	T. W. Rosmarin	9:258
2:125	—	Essays on Maimonides	T. W. Rosmarin	9:258
8:269	—	The Jewish Community. 3 vols.	T. W. Rosmarin	13:117
21:114	—	Modern Nationalism and Religion	R. H. Davison	16:173
8:240	—	A Social and Religious History of the Jews. 3 vols.	I. J. Peritz	5:198
25:326	—	A Social and Religious History of the Jews. 2 ed. 2 vols.	K. W. Kim	20:297
1:48	Baronté, Gervée	Twilight in India	C. S. Braden	19:51
2:99	Barr, Allan	A Diagram of Synoptic Relationships	I. J. Peritz	7:149
20:39	—	Recovery of Man	R. G. Wilburn	18:58
5:141	Barry, F. R.	Life Out There	P. F. Laubenstein	11:250
1:247	Bartek, Johnny	Against the Stream	E. E. Aubrey	22:269
20:290	Barth, Karl	The Church and the Political Problem of Our Day	J. Haroutunian	8:44
8:46	—	Dogmatics in Outline	L. H. DeWolf	18:192
6:225	—	The Knowledge of God and the Service of God	J. Haroutunian	8:44
6:214	—	Prayer According to the Catechisms of the Reformation	F. V. Filson	20:276
9:254	—	The Word of God and the Word of Man	H. A. Durfee	25:382
9:81	Barton, Florence W.	The Sage and the Olive	J. Gardner	22:76
20:213	Barton, George A.	The Apostolic Age and the New Testament	A. N. Wilder	4:112
9:218	—	Archaeology and the Bible. 7 ed. revised	J. W. Flight	6:108
9:48	—	Christ and Evolution	I. J. Peritz	3:35
8:144	—	Semitic and Hamitic Origins	I. J. Peritz	2:92
7:56	Bates, Ernest S., ed.	Bible Designed to be Read as Living Literature	I. J. Peritz	5:139
6:187	—	Biography of the Bible	D. M. Beck	6:107
8:48	—	—	—	—

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Battenhouse, Henry M.	Christ in the Gospels	D. M. Beck	20:280
—	New Testament History and Literature	C. E. Purinton	5:136
—	Poets of Christian Thought	W. G. Aurelio	16:136
—	This Seed of Faith	J. W. Flight	10:233
Battenhouse, Roy W.	Marlowe's Tamburlaine	A. N. Wilder	10:109
Bauer, Walter	Griechisch—Deutsches Woerterbuch. 4 ed.	F. W. Gingrich	18:255
Baxter, Batsell B.	The Heart of the Yale Lectures	J. Gardner	16:142
Baxter, Edna M.	Children and the Changing World	M. S. Curtis	6:237
—	How Our Religion Began	N. Rivenburg	7:218
—	Living and Working in Our Country	I. G. Grimshaw	7:155
Beach, Waldo, & H. Richard Niebuhr, eds.	Christian Ethics	E. C. Gardner	23:293
Beardslee, William A.	See Recc, E. H., Handbook		
Beasley, Christine	Democracy in the Home	E. M. Baxter	23:325
Beaver, Gilbert A.	Christ and Community	W. H. Bernhardt	20:65
Beck, Dwight M.	Through the Gospels to Jesus	S. V. McCasland	22:203
Beck, Lewis W., ed.	Critique of Practical Reason, etc., by Immanuel Kant	H. T. Houf	17:256
Becker, Carl L.	How New Will the Better World Be?	L. V. Cady	13:44
Bedoyere, Michael de la	The Life of Baron von Hügel	C. E. Purinton	21:35
Behm, Johannes, ed.	Einleitung in das neue Testament, by Paul Feine	F. W. Gingrich	6:51
Beiler, Irwin R.	Studies in the Life of Jesus	D. M. Beck	5:42
Belfrage, Cedric	South of God	A. W. Taylor	9:194
Belkin, Samuel	The Alexandrian Halakah in Apologetic Literature of the First Century C.E.	M. Burrows	5:49
—	Essays in Traditional Jewish Thought	M. Goldstein	25:265
—	Philo and the Oral Law	R. P. Casey	8:222
Bell, Bernard I.	Beyond Agnosticism	W. A. Rowell	11:252
—	The Church in Disrepute	J. P. Deane	11:253
—	A Preface to Religion	B. E. Meland	3:127
Bell, H. Idris	Cults and Creeds in Graeco-Roman Egypt	D. G. Bradley	23:66
Bender, Richard	A Philosophy of Life	E. J. Machle	18:243
Benet, William R.	The Dust Which is God	C. E. Purinton	14:126
Bengale, Sufi M. R.	Life of Muhammad	C. S. Braden	10:169
Bennett, John C.	Christian Ethics and Social Policy	P. A. Bertocci	16:56
—	Christian Realism	E. S. Brightman	9:176
—	Christianity and Our World	D. E. Adams	5:186
—	Social Salvation	W. N. Hicks	3:129
—	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		133
Benson, P. H.	Christ and the Scientific Road	W. E. Stueremann	23:300
Bentwich, Norman	Solomon Schechter	G. A. Barton	7:152
Bentzen, Aage	Daniel. 2 ed.	J. Paterson	21:124
—	Introduction to the O.T. Vol. I	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:55
Berdyaev, Nicolas	The Beginning and the End	L. H. DeWolf	21:36
—		H. A. Durfee	25:377
—	Dream and Reality	L. H. DeWolf	19:210

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
20:280	—	The Meaning of the Creative Act	D. V. Wade	23:296
—	—	The Russian Idea	D. Kraus	17:140
5:136	—	Slavery and Freedom	L. S. Eby	12:251
16:136	—	Solitude and Society	J. M. Wells	8:155
10:233	—	Truth and Revelation	A. R. Eckardt	23:60
10:109	Bergson, Henri	The Creative Mind	J. S. Bixler	14:226
—	Berkouwer, G. C.	The Triumph of Grace in the Theology of Barth	P. H. Monsma	25:329
18:255	—	Shehitah	T. W. Rosmarin	11:134
16:142	Berman, Jeremiah J.	Hatha Yoga	C. S. Braden	13:235
6:237	Bernard, Theos	Theologia Germanica	C. E. Purinton	18:77
7:218	Bernhart, J., ed.	Higher Criticism and the Old Testament	I. J. Peritz	6:162
7:155	Berry, George R.	Human Venture in Sex, Love, and Marriage	S. Hiltner	19:90
—	Bertocci, Peter A.	Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion	J. H. Lavelly	20:103
23:293	—	—	J. P. Hyatt	11:256
23:325	Berytus, Vol. VIII, fasc. 1, 2	—	L. P. Pherigo	24:132
20:65	Best, Ernest	One Body in Christ	E. E. Calverley	19:47
22:203	Bethmann, Eric W.	Bridge to Islam	E. S. Brightman	7:36
17:256	Bevan, Edwyn	Symbolism and Belief	C. B. Copher	24:68
13:44	Bewer, Julius A.	The Book of Daniel	C. B. Copher	23:143
21:35	—	The Book of Ezekiel, Vols. I, II	R. E. Wolfe	17:258
6:51	—	The Book of the Twelve Prophets, Vol. I	R. E. Wolfe	19:51
5:42	—	The Book of the Twelve Prophets, Vol. II	—	2:105
9:194	—	The Literature of the Old Testament	W. C. Prout	25:152
5:49	—	The Prophets	R. F. Swift	9:60
—	Bewkes, Eugene G., et al.	Experience, Reason and Faith	C. F. Nesbitt	18:272
25:265	Beyer, Maximilian	Christ	—	—
8:222	The Bhagavadgita, ed. S. Radhakrishnan	—	C. S. Braden	17:208
11:252	La bible de Jerusalem	—	J. Paterson	25:384
11:253	Bible of the World, ed. Robert O. Ballou	—	H. E. Allen	8:111
3:127	Bible Translations	—	J. Paterson	25:384
23:66	La bible de Jerusalem	—	C. W. R. Larson	23:156
18:243	Bradley, Morton C., ed.	The KJV, the NT in Cadenced Form	—	—
14:126	—	—	—	—
10:169	Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, ed.	—	M. P. Stapleton	17:144
16:56	The Holy Bible. Book of Genesis	—	H. N. Richardson	25:234
9:176	—, The Holy Bible. The Sapiential Books	—	—	—
5:186	Gaer, Joseph, & C. C. McCown, eds.	The Bible for Family Reading	C. F. Nesbitt	25:149
3:129	Goodspeed, Edgar J., ed.	The Apocrypha	C. A. Hawley	7:39
133	—, ed.	The Goodspeed Parallel New Testament	C. E. Purinton	12:66
23:300	—, ed.	The Junior Bible	W. A. Harper	5:201
7:152	—	—	—	—
21:124	—	—	—	—
17:55	—	—	—	—
21:36	—	—	—	—
25:377	—	—	—	—
19:210	—	—	—	—

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
——, ed.	The New Testament: An American Translation	E. W. K. Mould	17:146
——, ed.	The Student's New Testament	E. R. Andry	22:290
Gospel Parallels		K. W. Kim	18:196
Holy Bible, RSV		C. F. Nesbitt	21:33
Inge, W. R., ed.	Every Man's Bible	C. E. Purinton	4:116
James, M. R., ed.	The Aldine Bible—the New Testament		6:63
Knox, Ronald A.	The New Testament in English	C. E. Purinton	13:167
——	The Old Testament in English, Vol. I	M. P. Stapleton	17:144
Lamsa, George M., ed.	The Four Gospels	C. S. Knopf	2:37
Moffatt, James, ed.	The Moffatt Bible with Concordance	K. W. Kim	20:297
Muses, C. A., ed.	The Septuagint Bible	J. W. Wevers	24:133
The New Testament in Basic English		C. E. Purinton	9:186
Phillips, J. B., ed.	The Book of Revelation	J. W. Bowman	25:362
——, ed.	The Gospels	W. W. Sloan	21:218
——, ed.	Letters to Young Churches	E. W. K. Mould	17:272
Smith, J. M. P., E. J. Goodspeed, <i>et al.</i>	The Bible: An American Translation	I. J. Peritz	3:135
——, E. J. Goodspeed, <i>et al.</i>		E. M. Clark	4:74
Spencer, F. A., ed.	The Complete Bible	C. A. Hawley	8:160
	The New Testament: A New Translation	I. J. Peritz	6:29
Torrey, Charles C., ed.	The Four Gospels: A New Translation	M. Burrows	2:35
		G. A. Barton	2:36
Tyndale, William, ed.	The New Testament (reprint)	I. J. Peritz	7:84
Westminster Study Edition of the Holy Bible		E. W. K. Mould	17:143
Biezais, Haralds	Die Hauptgöttinnen der alten Letten	E. S. Tanner	25:89
——	Die Religionsquellen des baltischen Völker und die Ergebnisse der bisherigen Forschungen	J. Paterson	23:151
Bilheimer, Robert S.	The Quest for Christian Unity	W. S. Hudson	23:133
——	What Must the Church Do?	L. H. DeWolf	15:246
Birge, John K.	The Bektashi Order of Dervishes	D. E. Webster	9:63
Birmingham, George A.	Jeremiah the Prophet	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	24:314
Bishop, Eric F. F.	Jesus of Palestine	J. Finegan	25:68
Bishop, Jim	The Day Christ Died	C. F. Nesbitt	25:358
Bixler, Julius S.	Conversations with an Unrepentant Liberal	W. A. Christian	14:224
——	A Faith That Fulfills	E. E. Aubrey	20:110
——, ed.	The Nature of Religious Experience: in honor of D. C. Macintosh	J. M. Moore	6:102
——	Religion for Free Minds	J. M. Moore	8:93
Black, Marvin M.	The Pendulum Swings Back	I. J. Peritz	6:227
Blackstone, Bernard	English Blake	J. C. Freeman	18:234

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	Blackwood, Andrew W.	The Fine Art of Public Worship	L. C. Kitchen	8:171
7:146	—	The Memorial Service	J. Gardner	17:158
2:290	—	Pastoral Leadership	J. Gardner	18:271
8:196	—	Pastoral Work	J. Gardner	13:233
1:33	—	Preaching From Prophetic Books	J. Gardner	20:224
4:116	—	Preaching From Samuel	J. Gardner	14:251
	—	Preaching From the Bible	E. E. Voelkel	9:195
6:63	—	This Year of Our Lord	J. Gardner	12:267
3:167	Blackwood, Carolyn P.	The Pastor's Wife	J. Gardner	20:142
	Blaikie, William G.	A Manual of Bible History, re- vised by Charles D. Matthews	L. L. Carpenter	8:169
7:144	Blair, Edward P.	The Bible and You	F. Groetsema	22:150
2:37	Blake, William	Illustrations of the Book of Job, ed. Philip Hofer	R. Shapiro	6:239
20:297	Blakney, Raymond B., ed.	Meister Eckhart	C. E. Purinton	10:110
24:133	Blankenagel, John C.	See Caillet, E., Pascal		
9:186	Bligh, John	Ordination to the Priesthood	M. P. Stapleton	25:93
25:362	Blunt, A. W. F.	The Gospels and the Critic	E. F. Scott	5:87
21:218	—	The Teaching of the New Testa- ment	C. A. Hawley	8:118
7:272	Blythe, Leggette	Bold Galilean	C. Seidenspinner	17:157
	Boas, George	Dominant Themes of Modern Phi- losophy	W. H. Harris	25:332
3:135	Bodde, Derk	Tolstoy and China	C. E. Purinton	20:60
4:74	Bodein, Vernon P.	The Social Gospel of Walter Raus- chenbusch	C. H. Hopkins	13:160
8:160	Bodo, John R.	The Protestant Clergy and Public Issues, 1812-1848	G. W. Davis	23:148
6:29	Böhl, F. M.	King Hammurabi of Babylon	J. Finegan	17:269
2:35	Boehme, Jacob	The Way to Christ, ed. John J. Stroud	T. S. Kepler	16:186
2:36	Boisen, Anton T.	The Exploration of the Inner World	C. H. Patterson	5:146
7:84	—	Problems in Religion and Life	J. Gardner	15:180
	—	Religion in Crisis and Custom	P. E. Johnson	24:148
17:143	Bokser, Ben Zion	The Legacy of Maimonides	E. S. Tanner	20:130
	—	The Wisdom of the Talmud	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:292
25:89	Bolshakoff, Serge	Russian Nonconformity	C. S. Braden	19:230
	Bonhoeffer, Dietrich	Ethics	W. Hordern	24:223
	—	Life Together	I. R. Beiler	23:242
23:151	—	Temptation	I. R. Beiler	23:242
23:133	Bonthius, Robert H.	Christian Paths to Self-Acceptance	M. F. Thelen	17:201
15:246	Bookstaber, Philip D.	The Idea of Development of the Soul in Medieval Jewish Phi- losophy	E. S. Tanner	20:67
9:63	Booth, Edwin P.	From Experience to Faith	H. T. Houf	20:111
24:314	—, ed.	New Testament Studies: in honor of William J. Lowstuter	I. R. Beiler	10:164
25:68	Booth, Henry K.	The Great Galilean Returns	J. Haroutunian	5:43
25:358	Booth, John N.	The Quest for Preaching Power	J. Gardner	11:254
14:224	Borchert, Otto	The Original Jesus	G. A. Barton	2:37
20:110	Bosley, Harold A.	A Firm Faith for Today	G. W. Davis	18:247
6:102	—	The Philosophical Heritage of the Christian Faith	H. T. Houf	13:114
8:93	—	The Quest for Religious Certainty	E. S. Brightman	7:201
6:227	Botkin, B. A., ed.	Lay My Burden Down	C. H. Hopkins	14:246
18:234				

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Bouyer, Louis	The Spirit and Forms of Protestantism	G. A. Barrois	25:253
Bowen, Clayton R.	Studies in the New Testament, ed. Robert J. Hutchison	B. H. Branscomb	5:42
Bower, William C.	Church and State in Education	B. L. Burkhardt	12:201
——, ed.	The Church at Work in the Modern World	J. Haroutunian	4:57
——	The Living Bible	J. W. Flight	5:46
——	The Living Bible, revised	S. V. McCasland	14:126
——	Religion and the Good Life	F. G. Lankard	1(1):35
Bowie, Walter R.	The Renewing Gospel	C. E. Purinton	4:54
——	The Story of the Bible	I. J. Peritz	3:63
——	The Story of Jesus for Young People	M. S. Curtis	6:115
Bowman, Archibald A.	A Sacramental Universe	G. F. Thomas	8:153
Bowman, Clarice M.	Spiritual Values in Camping	E. M. Baxter	22:293
——	Ways Youth Learn	E. M. Baxter	22:78
Bowman, John W.	The Drama of the Book of Revelation	R. Earle	24:128
——	The Intention of Jesus	J. P. Love	11:240
——	Prophetic Realism and the Gospel	C. F. Nesbitt	24:40
——	The Religion of Maturity	M. E. Andrews	16:220
Boyden, Edward A., & S. I. Levin	The Kosher Code	D. de S. Pool	9:196
Braden, Charles S.	Jesus Compared	H. T. Houf	25:261
——	Man's Quest for Salvation	C. M. Bond	10:52
——	The Scriptures of Mankind	J. B. Noss	21:50
——	These Also Believe	J. P. Williams	18:45
——	War, Communism and World Religions	H. N. Richardson	25:89
——	The World's Religions	C. H. Hamilton	22:71
Bradley, Morton C., ed.	The KJV, the NT in Cadenced Form	H. E. Allen	7:157
Bradley, W. L.	P. T. Forsyth, The Man and His Work	C. W. R. Larson	23:156
Bradshaw, Marion J.	Philosophical Foundations of Faith	F. Groetsema	21:292
Bragdon, Helen G.	See Mattoon, Laura I., Services	H. T. Houf	10:49
Bragg, S. A.	The Gospel of St. John		5:200
Braley, E. F.	The Teaching of Religion	E. M. Baxter	7:155
Branch, W. G.	By Unknown Ways	J. Gardner	15:120
Brandt, Richard B.	The Philosophy of Schleiermacher	E. S. Brightman	9:110
Brannon, Clarence H.	An Introduction to the Bible	J. A. Easley	19:219
Branscomb, B. Harvie	The Teachings of Jesus	G. A. Barton	1(2):31
Bratton, Fred G.	The Legacy of the Liberal Spirit	E. S. Brightman	12:116
Brauer, Jerald C.	Protestantism in America	H. E. Hogue	22:284
Bready, J. Wesley	England Before and After Wesley	I. J. Peritz	9:49
Breasted, James H.	The Dawn of Conscience	G. A. Barton	3:52
Brenner, Scott F.	The Way of Worship	C. Seidenspinner	13:115
Bretano, Frances	See Luccock, Halford E., Spirit		
Bretall, Robert, ed.	A Kierkegaard Anthology	P. E. Johnson	15:185
——	See Kegley, Charles W., Niebuhr		
——	See Kegley, Charles W., Tillich		
Bright, John	Early Israel in Recent History Writing	R. E. Wolfe	25:166

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	—	The Kingdom of God	S. V. McCasland	22:132
25:253	Brightman, Edgar S.	The Future of Christianity	J. Haroutunian	6:101
5:42	—	An Introduction to Philosophy, re- vised	L. Shein	20:115
12:201	—	Nature and Values	W. H. Bernhardt	14:41
4:57	—, ed.	Personalism in Theology: in honor of Albert C. Knudsen	P. A. Bertocci	11:174
5:46	—	A Philosophy of Religion	B. E. Meland	8:212
14:126	—	Religion and Personality	G. Harkness	2:99
1):35	—	The Spiritual Life	E. W. Lyman	11:46
4:54	—, and W. G. Muel- der	Historical Outline of the Bible	I. J. Peritz	6:108
3:63	Brinton, Howard H., ed.	Children of Light	R. S. Smith	6:224
6:113	—	Divine-Human Society	C. E. Purinton	6:110
8:153	—	Friends for 300 Years	J. Gardner	21:50
22:291	—	Quaker Education in Theory and Practice	A. M. Coon	9:137
22:78	—	—	J. Gardner	18:194
24:128	Bro, Margueritte H.	Every Day a Prayer	C. E. Purinton	13:227
11:240	—	When Children Ask	R. K. Roorbach	8:123
24:40	Broadcasting and the Pub- lic	—	S. E. Frost, Jr.	7:105
16:220	Brod, Max	Franz Kafka: A Biography	C. E. Purinton	15:235
9:198	Bromiley, G. W., ed.	Zwingli and Bullinger	W. S. Hudson	21:286
25:261	Brookman, Alice M.	"My Own" Life of Christ	M. E. Lyman	5:192
10:52	Brooks, Beatrice A.	A Classified Bibliography of the Writings of George Aaron Bar- ton	C. E. Purinton	18:274
21:50	—	—	—	—
18:45	Brooks, Dorothy V. N.	See Miller, J. Hillis, Role	—	—
25:89	Brown, James	Subject and Object in Modern The- ology	W. G. Ross	24:292
22:71	—	—	J. A. Easley	24:232
7:157	Brown, Robert M.	The Bible Speaks to You	F. Groetsema	21:292
23:156	—	P. T. Forsyth: Prophet for Today	—	—
21:291	Brown, William A.	The Church and State in Contem- porary America	J. Haroutunian	6:52
10:49	—	The Church Catholic and Protes- tant	W. B. Denny	3:130
5:200	—	A Creed for Free Men	H. A. Brautigam	10:122
7:153	—	God at Work	I. J. Peritz	2:47
15:120	—	How to Think of Christ	T. S. Kepler	13:230
9:110	—	The New Order in the Church	J. Gardner	11:246
19:219	—	Toward a United Church	J. Gardner	15:62
2):31	—	See Finkelstein, Louis, Religions	—	—
12:118	Browne, Lewis, ed.	The World's Great Scriptures	S. V. McCasland	15:176
22:284	Brownlee, William H.	See Burrows, M., Dead Sea	—	—
9:49	Brown-Serman, Stanley, & Harold A. Prichard	What Did Jesus Think?	E. F. Scott	3:57
3:52	Brunini, John G.	Whereon To Stand	J. C. Keene	15:249
13:119	Brunner, Emil	Christian Doctrine of God	E. E. Aubrey	19:148
15:183	—	Christianity and Civilization, Part I	P. S. Minear	18:54
—	—	Christianity and Civilization, Part II	P. S. Minear	18:186
25:167	—	The Divine Imperative	B. E. Meland	16:165

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Divine-Human Encounter	E. S. Brightman	12:121
—	Eternal Hope	D. H. Rhoades	23:138
—	Faith, Hope and Love	W. G. Ross	25:386
—	The Great Invitation	R. V. Smith	24:235
—	Man in Revolt	J. Haroutunian	8:42
—		B. E. Meland	16:165
—	The Mediator	C. E. Purinton	3:58
—		B. E. Meland	16:165
—	The Misunderstanding of the Church	J. F. Olson	21:278
—	The Philosophy of Religion	B. E. Meland	5:197
—	Revelation and Reason	E. E. Aubrey	15:109
—	The Scandal of Christianity	D. H. Rhoades	20:203
Bruno, D. Arvid	Die Bücher Genesis-Exodus, Eine rhythmische Untersuchung	J. Paterson	22:138
—	Jeremiah: Eine rhythmische Untersuchung	L. E. Toombs	23:142
—	Jesaja, Eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung	J. Paterson	22:138
Bryden, W. W.	The Christian's Knowledge of God	S. V. McCasland	9:179
Bryson, Lyman, ed.	Freedom and Authority in Our Time	L. Shein	21:198
—, ed.	Foundations of World Organization	L. Shein	20:270
—, C. H. Faust, L. Finkelstein, & R. M. MacIver, eds.	Aspects of Human Equality	W. E. Stuermann	25:229
—, L. Finkelstein, H. Hoagland, & R. M. MacIver, eds.	Symbols and Society	R. M. Millard	25:52
—, L. Finkelstein, & R. M. MacIver, eds.	Approaches to Group Understanding	W. F. Quillian, Jr.	16:114
—, L. Finkelstein, & R. M. MacIver, eds.	Perspectives on a Troubled Decade	L. W. Norris	20:38
—, L. Finkelstein, R. M. MacIver, & R. McKeon, eds.	Symbols and Values: An Initial Study	R. M. Millard	23:134
Buber, Martin	Eclipse of God	J. A. Fránquiz	21:195
—	For the Sake of Heaven, 2nd ed.	M. S. Friedman	22:45
—	Good and Evil	A. R. Eckardt	22:46
—	Israel and the World: Essays	E. S. Tanner	17:266
—	The Prophetic Faith	H. G. May	18:131
—	Tales of the Hasidim: The Early Masters	E. S. Tanner	16:128
—	Tales of the Hasidim: The Later Masters	E. S. Tanner	18:77
Buck, Peter H.	Anthropology and Religion	H. E. Allen	8:114
Buckham, John W.	The Inner World	E. S. Brightman	10:47
Buckley, William F., Jr.	God and Man at Yale	S. V. McCasland	20:135
Buell, Raymond L.	The Hull Trade Program		6:170
Bullinger, Heinrich	Zwingli and Bullinger, ed. G. W. Bromiley	W. S. Hudson	21:286
Bultmann, Rudolf	Essays: Philosophical and Theological	W. E. Stuermann	24:288

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
2:121	—	Theology of the New Testament, Vol. I	L. H. DeWolf	20:104
3:138	—	Theology of the New Testament, Vol. II	L. H. DeWolf	25:246
5:386	—, and Karl Kund-			
4:235	sin	Form Criticism, ed. F. C. Grant	G. A. Barton	3:55
8:42	Bundy, Walter E.	Jesus and the First Three Gospels	D. M. Beck	24:44
6:165	Bunyan, John	The Pilgrim's Progress, ed. E. W. Walters	L. H. Hough	8:219
3:58	Burgess, Alan	The Small Woman	L. V. Cady	25:371
5:109	Burke, Marjorie L.	Origin of History as Metaphysic	L. Ahrens	19:108
0:203	Burckhardt, Jacob	The Age of Constantine the Great	M. E. Agnew	17:260
2:138	Burkhart, Roy A.	Youth and the Way of Jesus	I. G. Grimshaw	8:120
3:142	Burnaby, John, ed.	Augustine: Later Works	W. S. Hudson	23:309
2:138	—	Christian Words and Christian Meanings	R. G. Wilburn	24:312
9:179	Burrows, Millar	The Basis of Israelite Marriage	E. C. Lane	7:216
1:198	—	Bible Religion. Its Growth in the Scriptures	I. J. Peritz	7:54
0:270	—	An Outline of Biblical Theology	R. C. Dentan	15:110
5:220	—	Palestine Is Our Business	L. P. Smith	18:199
5:52	—, & E. A. Speiser, eds.	What Mean These Stones?	J. P. Hyatt	10:59
6:114	—	The Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research, Vol. XIII, 1931-32	I. J. Peritz	2:46
0:38	—, J. C. Trever, & W. H. Brownlee, eds.	The Dead Sea Scrolls of St. Mark's Monastery, Vol. I	J. Finegan	18:268
3:134	Burt, Edwin A.	Types of Religious Philosophy	I. R. Beiler	7:86
1:195	—	Types of Religious Philosophy, re- vised ed.	C. E. Purinton	20:65
2:45	Bush, Elsie A.	The Drama of Ancient Israel: A Guide	J. Finegan	18:130
2:46	Buswell, J. Oliver	Philosophies of F. R. Tennant and John Dewey	E. E. Aubrey	19:208
7:266	Butler, J. Donald	Four Philosophies and Their Prac- tice in Education and Religion	L. Shein	19:152
8:131	Buttenwieser, Moses	The Psalms	G. Dahl	6:207
6:128	Butterfield, Herbert	Christianity and History	G. W. Davis	18:244
8:77	—	Christianity, Diplomacy and War	L. Shein	22:124
8:114	Butterworth, Charles C.	The Literary Lineage of the King James Bible	M. B. Crook	10:163
0:47	Buttrick, George A.	Christ and Man's Dilemma	E. W. K. Mould	14:182
0:135	—	Faith and Education	P. P. Moulton	21:41
6:170	—	Prayer	J. P. Deane	10:244
1:286	—	So We Believe, So We Pray	W. C. Prout	19:233
4:288	—, ed.	See, The Interpreter's Bible		
C				
	Cabot, Richard C.	Honesty	I. R. Beiler	6:204
	Cadbury, Henry J.	The Book of Acts in History	E. P. Blair	24:46
	—	Jesus, What Manner of Man	J. Knox	16:130
	—	The Peril of Modernizing Jesus	R. R. Brewer	6:92

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Cadman, S. Parkes	The Prophets of Israel	I. J. Peritz	2:42
Cadoux, A. T.	The Sources of the Second Gospel	I. J. Peritz	4:11
Cadoux, C. J.	The Historic Mission of Jesus	M. E. Andrews	11:23
Caiger, Stephen L.	Archaeology and the New Testament	J. P. Hyatt	7:21
—	Bible and Spade—An Introduction to Biblical Archaeology	J. W. Flight	4:10
—	The Old Testament and Modern Discovery	J. W. Flight	6:23
Caillet, Emile	The Christian Approach to Culture	W. H. Bernhardt	22:54
—	The Clue to Pascal	W. A. Rowell	12:20
—	Pascal, Genius in the Light of Scripture	C. E. Purinton	14:11
—, and John C. Blankenagel, ed.	Great Shorter Works of Pascal	C. K. Gloyn	17:47
Caine, Hall	Life of Christ	F. I. Sheeder	7:54
Caird, G. B.	The Truth of the Gospel	D. M. Beck	19:95
Cairns, David S.	The Image of God in Man	R. G. Wilburn	21:27
—	The Riddle of the World	E. H. Kellogg	6:16
Calhoun, Robert L.	God and the Day's Work	C. E. Purinton	12:26
—	What is Man?	A. G. Baldwin	9:13
—	See Horton, Walter M., God		
Calkins, Raymond	How Jesus Dealt With Men	E. W. K. Mould	10:27
—	The Modern Message of the Minor Prophets	R. E. Wolfe	15:25
Calverton, V. F.	Where Angels Dared to Tread	T. Rowell	9:26
Calvin, John	Instruction in Faith, ed. Paul T. Fuhrmann	L. H. DeWolf	18:19
—	Theological Treatises, ed. J. K. S. Reid	W. S. Hudson	23:64
Cameron, Richard M.	The Rise of Methodism	D. M. Beck	22:28
Cammack, Melvin M.	John Wyclif and the English Bible	F. G. Lankard	7:53
Cammaerts, Emile	The Flower of Grass	J. E. Newhall	14:11
Campanella, Thomas	The Defense of Galileo, ed. Grant McColley	D. H. Moore	7:16
Campbell, Donald J.	The Adventure of Prayer	J. Gardner	17:27
Campbell, R. J.	The Story of Christmas		3:63
Camus, Jean Pierre	The Spirit of St. François de Sales	T. S. Kepler	21:53
Canadian Journal of Theology, Vol. I, #1		H. N. Richardson	23:33
Cannon, William R.	The Redeemer	W. C. Prout	20:43
—	The Theology of John Wesley	L. H. DeWolf	16:22
Carlson, E. Leslie	Elementary Hebrew	J. P. Hyatt	14:51
—	See Copass, B. A., Micah	W. S. Lasor	25:17
Carlson, Edgar M.	The Church and the Public Conscience	E. C. Gardner	24:30
Carmer, Carl, ed.	The War Against God	P. F. Laubenstein	12:13
Carnegy, Patrick C. A.	The Assurance of God	A. R. Siebens	9:13
Carnell, Edward J.	The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr	S. V. McCasland	19:20
Carrier, Blanche	Church Education for Family Life	J. H. Howson	6:10
Carrington, Hereward	Loaves and Fishes	S. V. McCasland	4:53

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
2:42	Carrington, Philip	The Primitive Christian Catechism	F. V. Filson	9:135
4:11	Cartledge, Samuel A.	A Conservative Introduction to the N.T.	F. W. Gingrich	6:231
11:23	—	A Conservative Introduction to the O.T.	C. F. Kraft	11:183
7:21	Cartwright, Morse A.	Ten Years of Adult Education	W. A. Harper	5:201
4:10	Carver, W. O.	Christian Missions in Today's World	R. G. Clapp	10:171
6:21	Case, Shirley J.	The Christian Philosophy of History	C. E. Purinton	11:175
22:54	—	Christianity in a Changing World	J. W. Flight	10:111
12:20	—	Highways of Christian Doctrine	S. V. McCasland	5:142
—	—	Jesus Through the Centuries	C. E. Purinton	3:58
14:11	—	The Origins of Christian Supernaturalism	W. H. Bernhardt	15:183
17:47	—, Festschrift	See McNeill, John T., M. Spinka, & H. R. Willoughby, Environmental		
7:54	Casey, Robert P.	Religion in Russia	C. S. Braden	14:241
19:95	—, Silva Lake, & Agnes K. Lake, eds.	Quantulacumque, Studies Presented to Kirsopp Lake by Pupils, Colleagues and Friends	A. N. Wilder	6:153
21:27	—	Christendom and Islam	D. H. Moore	6:57
6:16	Cash, W. Wilson	The Bent World	J. F. Olson	24:64
12:20	Casserley, J. V. L.	The Christian in Philosophy	E. S. Brightman	19:207
9:11	—	Excavations at Nessana, Vol. II	J. Finegan	19:103
10:27	Casson, Lionel, & E. L. Hettich	Rediscovering Prayer	F. G. Ensley	23:240
18:10	Casteel, John L.	The Christian Way	F. V. Filson	19:226
23:64	Cave, Sydney	The Doctrine of the Work of Christ	I. J. Peritz	7:55
22:20	—	The Oxford Book of Christian Verse	C. E. Purinton	10:110
7:51	Cecil, David, ed.	See Knox, Wilfred L., Sources Alexandrian Christianity	W. S. Hudson	23:234
14:11	Chadwick, Henry	Candles in the Wind	J. Gardner	9:196
7:16	—, & J. E. L. Oulton	The Constant Fire	J. Gardner	13:59
17:27	Chalmers, Allen K.	High Wind at Noon	L. A. McCord	20:134
3:61	—	They Shall be Free	J. W. Flight	7:215
21:51	—	Making the Bible Live	F. W. Gingrich	9:116
23:35	Chamberlain, Georgia L.	An Exegetical Grammar of the Greek N.T.	I. G. Grimshaw	13:232
20:41	Chamberlain, William D.	The Meaning of Repentance	F. V. Filson	11:181
16:27	—	The Eleven Religions and Their Proverbial Lore	T. S. Kepler	13:221
14:51	—	Religious Trends in Modern China	C. S. Braden	21:216
25:17	Champion, Selwyn G.	A Self Worth Having	J. E. Newhall	6:227
24:37	Chan, Wing-Tsit	Matthew, Mark, and Luke	M. S. Enslin	6:209
12:17	Chanter, W. G.	Living Zestfully	J. Gardner	12:268
9:15	Chapman, John	Sermons From Revelation	J. Gardner	11:254
19:27	Chappell, Clovis G.	Sermons From the Parables	J. W. Flight	1(2):40
6:17	—	Values That Last	L. C. Kitchen	8:171
4:51	—			

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Charlesworth, M. P.	<i>See</i> Cook, S. A., History		
Chase, Mary Ellen	The Bible and the Common Reader	I. J. Peritz	13:112
Chaturvedi, Benarsidas, & M. Sykes	Charles Freer Andrews—A Nar- rative	C. E. Purinton	19:99
Chave, Ernest J.	Functional Approach to Religious Education	W. Fallaw	17:146
———	Personality Development in Chil- dren	S. L. Fahs	6:114
Cheney, Sheldon	Men Who Have Walked With God	C. H. Hamilton	14:38
Chiera, Edward	They Wrote on Clay	J. P. Hyatt	7:150
Childe, V. Gordon	New Light on the Most Ancient East	E. Grant	3:123
Chisholm, Emily, ed.	The Quiet Way: Selections from Letters of Gerhart Tersteegen	C. E. Purinton	20:142
Chorley, E. Clowes	Men and Movements in the Amer- ican Episcopal Church	C. Walsh	14:185
Christian Bases of World Order		L. Bolling	11:245
Christology of the Later Fathers, ed. E. R. Hardy & C. C. Rich- ardson		W. S. Hudson	23:64
Church, Brooke P.	The Israel Saga	G. Dahl	1(1):34
———	The Private Lives of the Prophets	I. Knox	22:294
Church, Leslie F.	The Early Methodist People	C. K. Gloyn	18:262
Chute, Marchette	The Search For God	J. W. Flight	9:182
Claggett, Ralph P.	Dramatic Moments in the Life of Jesus	E. M. Baxter	9:134
Clark, Elmer T.	Small Sects in America	J. P. Williams	6:63 18:87
Clark, Glenn	How to Find Health Through Prayer	E. E. Voelkel	9:190
Clark, James M.	The Great German Mystics	C. E. Purinton	18:259
Clark, Kenneth W.	A Descriptive Catalogue of Greek N.T. Manuscripts in America	I. J. Peritz	6:230
———	Eight American Praxapostoloi	F. W. Gingrich	9:117
Clark, Neville	An Approach to the Theology of the Sacraments	J. W. Bailey	25:168
Clark, Walter H.	The Oxford Group: Its History and Significance	C. S. Braden	20:54
Clarke, George A.	The Pathway to the Cross	J. Gardner	10:180
Clarke, Samuel	<i>See</i> Leibnitz, Gottfried W., Cor- respondence		
Clarke, W. K. Lowther	Concise Bible Commentary	C. F. Nesbitt	21:280
———	The Story of Christ and the Early Church	M. S. Curtis	8:115
Cleghorn, Sarah N.	<i>See</i> Fisher, Dorothy C., Nothing		
Clogg, F. Bertram	An Introduction to the New Tes- tament	M. E. Andrews	6:106
Cloud of Unknowing		C. E. Purinton	17:155
Coates, J. R., ed.	Bible Key Words, by Gerhard Kittel	K. W. Kim	20:270
Coburn, John B.	Prayer and Personal Religion	C. M. Connick	25:270
Cochrane, Arthur C.	The Existentialists and God	J. Boozer	24:280

INDEX TO VOLUMES I THROUGH XXV

67

Reference	Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
3:112	Cocking, Walter D., R. B. Dwinell, & O. W. Robinson	Work Experience	E. M. Baxter	17:213
19:99	Cocteau, Jean	See Maritain, Jacques, Art		
17:146	Coe, George A.	What Is Religion Doing to Our Consciences?	J. C. Keene	11:238
6:114	Coffin, Henry S.	God Confronts Man in History	J. Gardner	16:177
14:38	—	A Half Century of Union Theological Seminary	I. R. Beiler	23:46
7:150	—	The Public Worship of God	E. M. Baxter	17:213
3:123	—	Religion Yesterday and Today	I. G. Grimshaw	9:130
20:142	Cohon, Beryl D.	What Men are Thinking	G. S. Duncan	2:44
14:185	—	Jacob's Well: Parallels to Sermon on Mount	R. E. Wolfe	25:85
11:245	—	Judaism in Theory and Practice	E. S. Tanner	18:138
23:64	—	The Prophets	R. H. Pfeiffer	8:115
(1):34	Cole, William G.	Sex in Christianity and Psychoanalysis	F. G. Ensley	24:225
22:294	Coleman, Michael	Faith Under Fire	I. J. Peritz	10:249
18:262	Coleman-Norton, P. R., ed.	Studies in Roman Economic and Social History in honor of Allen Johnson	M. E. Agnew	20:122
9:182	Colwell, Ernest C.	Approach to the Teaching of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	16:131
9:134	—	John Defends the Gospel	M. E. Andrews	5:83
6:63	—	The Study of the Bible	C. S. Knopf	5:194
18:87	—	See Goodspeed, Edgar J., Reader		
9:196	—	See Wikgren, Allen, Hellenistic Texts		
18:259	—	See Willoughby, H. R., Apocalypse		
6:230	—, & J. R. Mantey	A Hellenistic Greek Reader	F. W. Gingrich	7:217
9:117	—, & E. L. Titus	The Gospel of the Spirit	I. J. Martin, 3rd	22:67
25:168	—, & H. R. Willoughby	The Four Gospels of Karahissar. 2 vols.	E. F. Scott	6:156
20:54	Comfort, William W.	Quakers in the Modern World	J. Gardner	18:194
10:18	Comins, Harry L.	The Jewish Prophets	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:62
8:115	—	Teaching the Prophets	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:62
6:108	Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, ed. The Holy Bible. Book of Genesis		M. P. Stapleton	17:144
17:158	—, The Holy Bible. The Sapiential Books		H. N. Richardson	25:234
20:270	Conklin, Edwin G.	Man: Real and Ideal	E. S. Brightman	12:119
25:270	Conklin, George N.	Biblical Criticism and Heresy in Milton	R. W. Battenhouse	18:64
24:28	Conze, E., I. B. Horner, D. Snellgrove, & A. Waley, eds.	Buddhist Texts Through the Ages	A. J. Bahm	23:68
	Cook, S. A.	The Old Testament	I. J. Peritz	4:105
	—, F. E. Adcock, M. P. Charlesworth, eds.	Cambridge Ancient History. Vol. X. The Augustan Empire, 44 B.C.—A.D. 70	G. Dahl	3:62

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Cooke, G. A.	Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Ezekiel. 2 vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:95
Cookson, M. B.	Photography for Archaeologists	J. Finegan	24:234
Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.	Hinduism and Buddhism	C. H. Hamilton	13:115
Copass, B. A., & E. L. Carlson	A Study of the Prophet Micah	H. R. Weaver	19:237
Copleston, Frederick C.	Medieval Philosophy	L. Shein	21:139
Corell, Alf	Consummatum Est (in Swedish)	A. Wikgren	20:140
Cornish, Gerald W.	Saint Paul From the Trenches	H. E. Foster	6:233
Corson, Fred P.	The Christian Imprint	L. Shein	24:65
Costas, Procope S.	Outline History of the Greek Language	F. W. Gingrich	6:206
Cournos, John	Hear, O Israel	D. H. Moore	6:235
—	An Open Letter to Jews and Christians	M. Cassady	7:49
Covington, G. Edwin	What They Believe	D. Williams	25:393
Craig, Clarence T.	The Beginning of Christianity	T. S. Kepler	12:51
—	The Challenge of Our Culture	L. H. DeWolf	15:108
—	The Study of the New Testament	M. S. Curtis	8:58
Craig, Samuel G.	Christianity Rightly So Called	L. H. DeWolf	15:182
Cranston, Ruth	World Faith	C. S. Braden	18:149
Crawford, Nelson A.	Your Child Faces War	E. M. Baxter	6:116
Creamer, Daniel	See Nathan, Robert R., Palestine		
Creel, H. G.	Confucius, The Man and the Myth	C. S. Braden	18:79
Cressey, George B.	Asia's Lands and Peoples	C. E. Purinton	14:250
Crook, Margaret B., ed.	The Bible and Its Literary Associations	J. Muilenburg	6:98
Cross, Frank M., Jr. & D. N. Freedman	Early Hebrew Orthography	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Cross, Wilfred O.	The Crucifix	D. E. Adams	6:166
Croxall, T. H.	Kierkegaard Commentary	P. Minear	25:254
—	Meditations from Kierkegaard	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Cullmann, Oscar	Baptism in the New Testament	G. W. Davis	19:225
—	Christ and Time	L. Mowry	18:236
—	The Early Church	J. W. Bowman	25:72
—	Peter: Disciple, Apostle, Martyr	J. W. Bailey	22:211
—	The State in the New Testament	E. L. Titus	25:245
Cully, Iris V.	See Cully, Kendig B., Seasons		
Cully, Kendig B., & Iris V. Cully	Two Seasons—Advent and Lent	E. M. Baxter	22:291
Cumming, Charles G.	Assyrian and Hebrew Hymns of Praise	G. Dahl	2:40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	The College Seeks Religion	W. G. Cole	16:236
Cunliffe-Jones, Hubert	The Authority of Biblical Revelation	E. S. Ashton	17:258
Curnock, Nehemiah, ed.	John Wesley's Journal (abridgement)	C. E. Purinton	20:221
Curry, Bruce	The Bible and the Quest of Life	J. W. Flight	1(2):39
—	Speaking of Religion	E. S. Brightman	3:127
Curti, Merle	The Roots of American Loyalty	L. T. Merrill	15:117
Cutten, George B.	Instincts and Religion	I. G. Grimshaw	8:169
Cyril of Jerusalem	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	W. S. Hudson	24:306
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The Authentic Literature of Israel	I. J. Peritz	2:42

D

	Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
6:95	Daiches, David	King James Version of the Eng-		
4:234		lish Bible	I. J. Peritz	9:116
	Dakin, Arthur	Calvinism	J. H. Nichols	14:228
3:115	Dale, H. J.	The Lamp of Truth	S. L. Fahs	4:119
	Dallmann, William	Why Do I Believe the Bible Is		
9:237		God's Word?	I. J. Peritz	6:118
1:139	Dalman, Gustaf	Sacred Sites and Ways	M. Burrows	3:122
0:140	Dana, H. E.	The Ephesian Tradition	J. B. Hodgson	9:253
6:233	Dancy, J. C.	Commentary on I Maccabees	R. H. Pfeiffer	22:274
4:65	Daniel, K. N.	Critical Study of Primitive Litur-		
		gies, 2 ed.	M. H. Shepherd, Jr.	18:269
6:206	Daniel-Rops, Henry	Jesus and His Times	C. M. Ramsay	23:144
6:235	Danell, G. A.	Psalms 139	J. Paterson	20:120
	D'Arcy, M. C.	The Mind and Heart of Love	C. E. Purinton	16:123
7:49	—	Mirage and Truth	E. S. Brightman	5:143
5:393	—, ed.	Thomas Aquinas: Selected Writ-		
2:51		ings	R. B. Nye	8:172
5:108	Dark, Sidney, & R. S.			
8:58	Essex	The War Against God	C. E. Purinton	6:111
5:182	Das Gupta, Surendranath	The History of Indian Philosophy,		
5:149		Vol. III	C. S. Braden	9:247
5:116	—	The History of Indian Philosophy,		
		Vol. V	S. Akhilananda	24:310
8:79	Davidman, Joy	Smoke on the Mountain	E. M. Baxter	23:157
4:250	Davidson, H. Martin P.	Good Christian Men	K. H. Paton	9:124
	Davidson, Israel, ed.	Essays and Studies in Memory of		
5:98		Linda R. Miller	T. W. Rosmarin	7:154
	Davies, D. R.	Reinhold Niebuhr: Prophet from		
1:140		America	L. H. DeWolf	17:62
5:166	—	Secular Illusion or Christian Real-		
5:254		ism?	W. H. Bernhardt	17:254
5:155	—	The Sin of Our Age	W. E. Kerstetter	16:231
5:225	Davies, G. Henton, A.			
5:236	Richardson, & C. L.			
5:72	Wallis, eds.	The Twentieth Century Bible Com-		
5:211		mentary, revised ed.	J. Muilenburg	25:60
5:245	Davies, Horton	Christian Deviations	H. I. Woolard	23:316
	Davies, Rupert E.	See Flew, R. Newton, Protestant-		
		ism		
5:291	Davies, W. D.	Torah in the Messianic Age	M. Goldstein	21:58
	Davis, Jerome	Religion in Action	W. C. Prout	25:86
5:40	Davis, John D., & H. S.			
5:236	Gehman	The Westminster Dictionary of the		
		Bible, revised ed.	I. J. Peritz	14:113
5:258	Davis, Simon	Race Relations in Ancient Egypt	B. M. Metzger	21:128
	Davis, W. Hershey	Greek Papyri of the First Century	I. J. Peritz	2:46
5:221	—, & E. A. Mc-			
5:39	Dowell, eds.	A Source Book of Inter-biblical		
5:127		History	E. W. K. Mould	17:145
5:117	Dawson, Christopher	The Judgment of the Nations	C. E. Purinton	11:232
5:169	—	Medieval Essays	L. Shrein	22:280
	—	Religion and Culture	J. C. Freeman	18:185
5:306	Dawson, Joseph M.	Separate Church and State Now	J. P. Williams	17:204
5:42	Day, Albert E.	The Evangel of the New World	I. G. Grimshaw	8:120

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Faith We Live	J. M. Wells	9:129
Day, Dorothy	The Long Loneliness	C. E. Purinton	20:217
Day, Gardiner M.	The Lord's Prayer	W. E. Elliott	24:68
Deal, Haskell R.	The Kingdom of God is Now	H. A. Durfee	24:236
Dean, James E.	Keys That Unlock the Scriptures	E. W. Hamrick	22:208
Deissmann, Adolph	Paul	P. H. Igarashi	25:381
Denny, Walter B.	The Career and Significance of Jesus	L. H. Wild	1(1):32
Dentan, Robert C.	The Apocrypha	M. L. Goslin	23:305
—	Preface to Old Testament Theology	E. R. Lacheman	19:71
Dewar, Lindsay	An Outline of New Testament Ethics	M. Rist	19:97
Dewick, E. C.	The Christian Attitude To Other Religions	L. V. Cady	22:70
DeWitt, Norman W.	St. Paul and Epicurus	F. V. Filson	23:145
DeWolf, L. Harold	A Theology of the Living Church	G. W. Davis	21:268
—	Trends and Frontiers in Religious Thought	E. S. Gaustad	23:296
—	The Religious Revolt Against Reason	E. T. Ramsdell	18:121
D'Humy, Fernand E.	Mary Baker Eddy Fulfills Prophecy	C. S. Braden	25:90
Dibble, Charles L.	When Half-Gods Go	E. E. Speicher	6:57
Dibelius, Martin	A Fresh Approach to the New Testament and Early Christian Literature	E. F. Scott	5:87
—	Jesus	I. R. Beiler	18:132
—	The Message of Jesus Christ	M. E. Andrews	7:145
—	The Sermon on the Mount	M. E. Andrews	17:118
—	Studies in the Acts of the Apostles	S. V. McCasland	25:70
—	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
—, & W. G. Kümmel	Paul	D. Y. Hadidian	21:282
Dickerson, Roy E.	See Kunkel, Fritz, Character		
Dickie, Edgar P.	God Is Light	G. W. Davis	22:270
—	Revelation and Response	W. H. Bernhardt	7:44
Dickinson, William C., ed.	John Knox's History of the Reformation in Scotland	W. S. Hudson	19:228
Dill, J. S.	Lest We Forget		6:170
Dillenberger, John, & Claude Welch	Protestant Christianity	L. Shein	23:133
Dillistone, F. W.	Christianity and Symbolism	C. W. R. Larson	24:228
—	The Holy Spirit in the Life of Today	J. Gardner	15:285
—, ed.	Scripture and Tradition	C. E. Crain	24:52
—	The Structure of the Divine Society	W. H. Bernhardt	21:117
Dimitropoulos, Panayiotis	The Anthropology of the Great Athanasius	G. Zervopoulos	23:146
Diringer, David	The Hand-Produced Book	D. W. McPheeters	24:158
Dirks, John E.	The Critical Theology of Theodore Parker	W. A. Christian	17:48
Dirksen, Aloys	A Life of Christ	L. P. Pherigo	21:58

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
9:129	Diwakar, R. R.	Satyagraha: The Power of Truth	C. S. Braden	17:268
20:217	Dix, Gregory	The Claim of Jesus Christ	T. S. Kepler	19:226
24:68	—	Jew and Greek	H. W. Huston	22:278
24:236	Dixon, W. Macneile	The Human Situation	E. S. Brightman	6:148
22:208	Dodd, C. H.	About the Gospels	K. W. Kim	19:95
25:381	—	According to the Scriptures	F. V. Filson	21:286
1:32	—	The Bible To-day	C. E. Purinton	16:125
23:305	—	The Coming of Christ	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:140
—	—	Gospel and Law	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:49
—	—	History and the Gospel	C. E. Purinton	7:94
19:71	—	The Johannine Epistles	J. W. Bowman	18:136
—	—	New Testament Studies	H. M. Buck, Jr.	23:54
19:97	Doniger, Simon, ed.	Healing: Human and Divine	S. Southard	25:337
—	—	Religion and Human Behavior	H. T. Houf	23:156
22:70	—, ed.	Sex and Religion Today	D. V. Wade	22:61
23:145	Douglass, Earl L., ed.	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons,		
21:268	—	1938		7:158
—	—	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons,		
23:296	—	1947	J. Gardner	16:70
—	Douglass, Paul F.	God Among the Germans	I. J. Peritz	3:134
18:121	—	Wesleys at Oxford	I. R. Beiler	22:149
—	Dowey, Edward A., Jr.	The Knowledge of God in Calvin's		
25:90	—	Theology	F. V. Filson	20:274
6:57	Drawbridge, C. L., & Edwin Lewis	Common Objections to Christianity. Revised ed.	I. J. Peritz	1(2):38
5:87	Drew, Elizabeth	T. S. Eliot: The Design of His Poetry	C. Walsh	17:198
18:132	Driver, G. R.	Problems of the Hebrew Verbal System	J. Paterson	5:138
7:145	—	—		
17:118	Ducasse, C. J.	A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion	R. M. Millard	21:199
25:70	—	—	D. M. Beck	15:186
—	Dummelow, J. R., ed.	One Volume Bible Commentary	G. A. Barrois	22:68
21:282	Dumontier, P.	St. Bernard et la Bible		
—	Duncan, George S.	The Epistle of St. Paul to the Galatians	H. J. Cadbury	3:59
22:270	—	—	L. H. DeWolf	16:223
7:44	Dunham, James H.	The Religion of Philosophers	W. Harrelson	21:137
—	Dupont-Sommer, A.	The Dead Sea Scrolls	W. S. Hudson	19:147
—	Durant, Will	The Age of Faith		
19:228	Dwinell, Ralph B.	See Cocking, Walter D.		
6:170	Dyson, Walter	Howard University: The Capstone of Negro Education	E. M. Baxter	14:184
23:133				
24:220				
E				
15:250	Eakin, Frank	Bible Study for Grownups	H. R. Weaver	25:268
24:52	Eakin, Mildred & Frank			
—	Eakin	The Pastor and the Children	E. M. Baxter	17:213
21:117	Early Christian Fathers, ed. C. C. Richardson		W. S. Hudson	21:286
23:140	Early Latin Theology, ed. S. L. Greenslade		W. S. Hudson	25:154
24:158	—		C. Seidenspinner	17:51
—	Eastman, Fred	Christ in the Drama	I. G. Grimshaw	6:113
17:48	—	Men of Power. Vol. I	C. E. Purinton	7:104
21:58	—	Men of Power. Vol. II		

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Easton, Burton S.	Early Christianity, ed. F. C. Grant	R. S. Eccles	23:146
—	The Pastoral Epistles	J. W. Bailey	16:184
—	What Jesus Taught	C. E. Purinton	7:102
—	See James, Fleming, Beginnings		
—, & H. C. Robbins	The Eternal Word in the Modern World	D. M. Beck	6:56
Easton, W. Burnet, Jr.	The Faith of a Protestant	J. C. Keene	14:229
Eaton, Edward Dwight	The Student Hymnary	M. Garabrant	6:118
Ebeling, Gerhard, ed.	Zeitschrift fuer Theologie und Kirche, Vol. 47, #1	F. W. Gingrich	19:56
Eberhardt, Charles R.	The Bible in the Making of Ministers	D. E. Faust	17:272
Eby, Louise S.	The Quest for Moral Law	J. M. Moore	13:47
Eckardt, A. Roy	Christianity and the Children of Israel	C. Welch	16:225
Eckhart, Meister	Works, ed. Raymond B. Blakney	C. E. Purinton	10:110
Eddy, Sherwood	Eighty Adventurous Years	L. V. Cady	23:324
—	I Have Seen God Do It	F. G. Lankard	8:168
—	The Kingdom of God and the American Dream	F. I. Sheeder	9:189
—	Maker of Men	E. E. Voelkel	10:177
—	Man Discovers God	P. F. Laubenstein	11:124
—	A Portrait of Jesus	E. E. Voelkel	13:59
—	Revolutionary Christianity	F. I. Sheeder	8:114
Edel, Elmar	See Galling, Kurt, Textbuch		
Edman, Irwin	Four Ways of Philosophy	R. L. Zerby	6:103
—	The Mind of Paul	C. E. Purinton	4:113
Edwall, Pehr, Eric Hayman, & W. D. Maxwell, eds.	Ways of Worship	J. Gardner	21:56
Edwards, Margaret D.	The Child of the Sun	E. M. Baxter	8:123
—	Opening the Old Testament	D. H. Wolcott	6:166
Eggleston, Margaret W.	Forty Stories for the Church School and Home	E. M. Baxter	8:173
Ehrenstroem, Nils, M. F. Dibelius, W. Temple, R. Niebuhr, W. Wiesner, H. H. Farmer, & J. C. Bennett	Christian Faith and the Common Life	J. B. Hodgson	6:213
Ehrhart, Earle V.	See Hartshorne, Hugh, Schools		
Ehrich, Robert W., ed.	Relative Chronologies in Old World Archaeology	J. Finegan	23:153
Eichrodt, Walther	Man in the Old Testament	L. B. Longacre	20:208
Einstein, Albert	Out of My Later Years	H. T. Houf	19:48
Eisler, Robert	The Enigma of the Fourth Gospel	D. H. Moore	6:233
Eissfeldt, Otto	Einleitung in das Alte Testament	G. Dahl	2:41
Eister, Allan W.	Drawing-Room Conversion	C. S. Braden	18:267
Elbin, Paul N.	The Enrichment of Life		15:123
Elbogen, Ismar	A Century of Jewish Life	E. S. Tanner	12:269
Elder, Earl E., ed.	Commentary on the Creed of Islam, by al-Taftazani	W. C. Smith	18:265
Élie Le Prophete, Vols. I, II		G. A. Barrois	25:64
Eliot, T. S.	The Idea of a Christian Society	E. S. Brightman	8:91

<i>Page</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
23:146	—	Notes Toward the Definition of Culture	J. C. Freeman	18:185
16:184	Elliott, G. Roy	Church, College, and Nation	E. M. Baxter	14:185
7:102	Elliott, Harrison S.	Can Religious Education Be Christian?	E. M. Baxter	9:126
6:56	Elliott-Binns, L. E.	English Thought (1860-1900): Theological Aspect	C. K. Gloyn	25:58
14:229	—	Gahilean Christianity	F. W. Gingrich	25:70
6:118	Ellis, Emily F.	The Life and Religion of the Early Hebrews	S. L. Fahs	4:119
19:56	Ellis, Harry B.	Heritage of the Desert	M. Burrows	25:132
17:272	Ellison, John W., ed.	Nelson's Concordance of the RSV Bible	F. W. Gingrich	25:347
13:47	Ellul, Jacques	The Presence of the Kingdom	W. C. Prout	21:139
16:225	Ellwood, Charles A.	The World's Need of Christ	D. M. Beck	9:45
10:110	Elmore, Carl Hopkins	Quit You Like Men	J. Gardner	13:60
23:324	Elmslie, W. A. L.	How Came Our Faith?	J. Muilenburg	18:69
8:168	Emerson, Ralph Waldo	Young Emerson Speaks, ed. Arthur Cushman McGiffert, Jr.	L. H. Hough	7:49
9:189	Englebert, Omer	St. Francis of Assisi	C. E. Purinton	19:228
10:177	Enslin, Morton S.	Christian Beginnings	M. E. Andrews	6:154
11:124	Erdman, Walter C.	More Sources of Power in Famous Lives	A. G. Baldwin	6:240
13:59	Espy, R. H. Edwin	The Religion of College Teachers	W. G. Ross	20:34
8:114	Essex, R. S.	See Dark, Sidney, War		
6:103	Estabrook, Helen S., ed.	Seventy Stories of the Old Testament		9:134
4:113	Evans, William	From the Upper Room to the Empty Tomb	I. J. Peritz	3:135
21:56				
8:123				
6:166				
		F		
8:173	Fahling, Adam	The Life of Christ	R. K. Hickok	5:82
	Fahs, Sophia L.	Beginnings of Earth and Sky	M. S. Curtis	6:115
	—	The Old Story of Salvation	M. J. Taylor	25:61
	—	The Student's Work Book	E. M. Baxter	8:122
	—	Today's Children and Yesterdays Heritage	G. Heard	22:123
6:213	—, & Dorothy T. Spoerl	Beginnings of Life and Death	C. E. Purinton	7:156
			E. M. Baxter	8:122
23:152	Fairchild, Hoxie N., ed.	Religious Perspectives in College Teaching	P. P. Moulton	21:136
20:208	—	Religious Trends in English Poetry. Vol. I	A. N. Wilder	8:121
19:48	—	Religious Trends in English Poetry. Vol. II	A. N. Wilder	11:252
6:232	—	Religious Trends in English Poetry. Vol. III	J. C. Freeman	18:234
2:41	—	Toward Belief	G. Harkness	3:132
18:265	Fairweather, A. M., ed.	Nature and Grace: Selections from Aquinas' Summa Theologica	W. S. Hudson	23:234
15:122	Fairweather, E. R., ed.	A Scholastic Miscellany	W. S. Hudson	25:154
12:266	Falconer, Robert	The Pastoral Epistles	E. F. Scott	5:185
8:91				

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Fallaw, Wesner	The Modern Parent and the Teaching Church	J. P. Williams	15:190
———	Toward Spiritual Security	L. Shein	21:135
Faris, Nabih Amin	"The Muslim Thinker and His Christian Relations," <i>Muslim World</i> , XLVII (1957), pp. 62-70	C. E. Purinton	25:390
Farmer, Herbert H.	God and Men	D. H. Rhoades	16:228
———	Revelation and Religion	R. Scott	23:137
———	The Servant of the Word	L. E. Train	11:250
———	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
Farmer, William R.	Maccabees, Zealots, and Josephus	R. M. Grant	25:240
Farrell, Walter	Only Son	D. M. Beck	22:288
Farrer, Austin	A Study of St. Mark	J. W. Bailey	22:66
———, ed.	The Core of the Bible	C. O. Coleman	25:384
Faus, Arthur W.	The Genius of the Prophets	J. Gardner	15:61
Fauset, Arthur H.	Black Gods of the Metropolis	C. S. Braden	12:206
Fausset, Hugh I.	Poets and Pundits	C. E. Purinton	16:221
Faust, C. H.	See Bryson, Lyman, Aspects		
Fechner, Gustav T.	Religion of a Scientist, ed. Walter Lowrie	N. L. Bennington	15:105
Fedotov, George P.	The Russian Religious Mind	R. C. Petry	17:66
———	A Treasury of Russian Spirituality	R. C. Petry	18:82
Feine, Paul	Einleitung in das neue Testament, ed. Johannes Behm. 8th ed.	F. W. Gingrich	6:51
Feldman, Abraham J.	The American Jew	C. E. Purinton	6:169
———	A Companion to the Bible	J. W. Flight	7:215
Fendrich, J. Lowrey	Science Discovers God	L. Hosford	17:275
Fénelon, François	Christian Perfection, ed. Charles F. Whiston	C. E. Purinton	17:153
Ferguson, George	Signs and Symbols in Christian Art	C. W. R. Larson	23:131
Ferguson, Walter	Journey Through the Bible	E. E. Voelkel	16:252
Ferm, Vergilius, ed.	The American Church of the Protestant Heritage	H. E. Hogue	22:285
———	A Dictionary of Pastoral Psychology	P. E. Johnson	25:91
———, ed.	Encyclopedia of Morals	E. C. Gardner	25:162
———, ed.	Encyclopedia of Religion	J. M. Moore	14:227
———, ed.	Forgotten Religions	W. M. Morris	19:166
———, ed.	A History of Philosophical Systems	H. T. Houf	20:40
———, ed.	The Protestant Credo	L. J. Shein	22:214
———	A Protestant Dictionary	C. E. Purinton	20:224
Ferré, Nels F. S.	The Christian Faith	J. C. Bennett	10:230
———	Christian Faith and Higher Education	W. G. Ross	23:154
———	The Christian Fellowship	S. V. McCasland	9:57
———	The Christian Understanding of God	W. H. Bernhardt	22:53
———	Christianity and Society	L. W. Norris	18:246
———	Evil and the Christian Faith	L. W. Norris	15:240
———	Faith and Reason	L. H. DeWolf	14:227
———	Pillars of Faith	R. G. Wilburn	17:45
———	Return to Christianity	E. E. Voelkel	13:58
———	Strengthening the Spiritual Life	T. S. Kepler	19:234

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	Feuerbach, Ludwig	The Essence of Christianity	G. D. Kaufman	25:382
15:190	Ferris, Theodore P.	This Is the Day	F. Groetsema	20:223
21:135	Fessenden, Katherine	The Boys' Old Testament	A. G. Baldwin	6:236
	Fey, Harold E.	The Lord's Supper: Seven Meanings	F. V. Filson	17:207
25:390	Fichtner, J.	Die altorientalische Weisheit in ihrer Israelisch-Judischen Ausprägung	M. Burrows	1(2):34
16:228			T. S. Kepler	25:153
23:137	Filson, Floyd V.	Jesus Christ, The Risen Lord	P. S. Minear	11:179
11:250	—	One Lord, One Faith	L. Mowry	21:126
25:240	—	Opening the New Testament	M. E. Andrews	7:41
22:288	—	Origins of the Gospels	E. P. Booth	8:118
22:66	—	Pioneers of the Primitive Church		
25:384	—	See Wright, G. Ernest, Atlas		
15:61	Fine, Morris T.	See American Jewish Year Book		
12:206	Finegan, Jack	The Archaeology of World Religions	W. S. Smith	21:54
16:221	—	Beginnings in Theology	C. E. Crain	24:312
	—	Clear of the Brooding Cloud	F. Groetsema	22:151
15:105	—	Light From the Ancient Past	J. P. Hyatt	14:248
17:66	—	Rediscovering Jesus	L. P. Pherigo	21:56
18:82	—	Wanderer Upon Earth	C. E. Purinton	25:390
	Fingesten, Peter	East is East	H. H. Bro	25:392
6:51	Finkelstein, Louis, ed.	American Spiritual Autobiographies	C. E. Purinton	17:199
6:169	—, ed.	The Jews: Their History, Culture, and Religion. 2 vols.	G. E. Wright	19:28
7:215	—	The Pharisees. 2 vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:39
17:275	—	See Bryson, Lyman, Approaches		
17:153	—	See Bryson, Lyman, Aspects		
23:131	—	See Bryson, Lyman, Perspectives		
16:252	—	See Bryson, Lyman, Society		
	—	See Bryson, Lyman, Values		
22:285	—, J. E. Ross, & W. A. Brown	The Religions of Democracy	C. S. Braden	9:248
25:91	Fisher, Dorothy C., & S. N. Cleghorn	Nothing Ever Happens	C. E. Purinton	12:68
25:162	Fisher, Fred L.	A Composite Gospel		19:54
14:227	Fison, J. E.	Understanding the Old Testament	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:74
19:166	Fitch, Florence M.	One God, The Ways We Worship Him	C. E. Purinton	14:251
20:40	—	Their Search for God: Ways of Worship in the Orient	T. S. Kepler	16:190
22:214	Fitch, Robert E.	The Kingdom Without End	K. B. Cully	19:86
20:224	—	Preface to Ethical Living	J. P. Lindsay	17:53
10:230	Fite, Warner	Jesus the Man	H. T. Houf	15:115
23:154	Fleg, Edmond	Jesus	C. E. Purinton	3:56
9:57	Fleming, Daniel J.	Bringing Our World Together	C. E. Purinton	13:230
22:53	Fleming, Sandford	Children and Puritanism	R. K. Hickok	1(2):37
18:246	Fletcher, Joseph F., ed.	Christianity and Property	F. James	16:115
15:240	Flew, Antony, & A. MacIntyre, eds.	New Essays in Philosophical Theology	W. E. Stuermann	24:290
14:227			F. V. Filson	7:41
17:45	Flew, R. Newton	Jesus and His Church	D. G. Eadie	21:47
13:58	—, ed.	The Nature of the Church		
9:234				

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—, & R. E. Davies, eds.	The Catholicity of Protestantism	L. H. DeWolf	23:297
Flewelling, Ralph T.	The Survival of Western Culture	E. S. Brightman	11:230
—	The Things That Matter Most	P. A. Bertocci	15:107
Flight, John W.	The Drama of Ancient Israel	J. Finegan	18:130
Foote, Gaston, ed.	Communion Meditations	L. A. McCord	19:167
Foote, Henry W.	The Cambridge Platform of 1648	J. P. Williams	19:53
Forell, George W.	Ethics of Decision	C. E. Crain	24:149
—	Faith Active in Love	J. F. Olson	23:238
Forlines, Charles E.	Finding God Through Christ	J. Gardner	15:192
Forsyth, P. T.	The Justification of God	J. Gardner	20:44
—	This Life and the Next	L. H. DeWolf	17:46
Fosdick, Harry E.	A Guide to Understanding the Bible	J. W. Flight	7:38
—	The Living of These Days	C. C. Noble	25:130
—	The Man From Nazareth	I. R. Beiler	18:132
—	On Being Fit to Live With	J. Gardner	15:119
—, ed.	Rufus Jones Speaks to Our Time	W. C. Prout	20:127
Foster, Charles H.	The Rungless Ladder: Harriet Beecher Stowe	L. Whiston	23:324
Foster, Frank H.	The Modern Movement in American Theology	W. H. Bernhardt	7:207
Foster, Hazel E.	A New Guide to Bible Study	C. E. Purinton	5:140
Foster, John	Beginning From Jerusalem	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:170
Foss, Martin	The Idea of Perfection in the Western World	L. H. DeWolf	15:106
Fowler, Albert V., ed.	War and Civilization, by Arnold J. Toynbee	W. C. Prout	19:215
Fox, George	Journal, ed. Norman Penney	R. B. Nye	8:172
Francis de Sales	Introduction to the Devout Life, ed. J. K. Ryan	C. E. Purinton	19:229
—	Introduction to the Devout Life, ed. T. S. Kepler	C. E. Purinton	20:296
Francis of Assisi	The Legends and the Lands, ed. Otto Karrer	P. A. Bertocci	19:106
Frankfort, H. A.	See Frankfort, Henri, Adventure		
—	See Groenewegen-Frankfort, H. A., Arrest		
Frankfort, Henri	Ancient Egyptian Religion	J. Finegan	17:70
—	Kingship and the Gods	J. Finegan	16:247
—, H. A. Frankfort, J. A. Wilson, T. Jacobsen, & W. A. Irwin	The Intellectual Adventure of Ancient Man	J. P. Hyatt	17:117
Frankl, W., E. Josi, & R. Krautheimer	"Le esplorazioni nella basilica di S. Lorenzo nell' Agro Verano," Rivista di Archeologia Cristiana, 26 (1950), 9-50	L. E. Hudec	20:136
Fraser, Ian W.	Understanding the New Testament	I. J. Martin, 3rd	18:149
Free, Joseph P.	Archaeology and Bible History	J. H. Otwell	18:273
Freedman, David N.	See Cross, Frank M., Jr., Orthography		
Freehof, Solomon B.	The Book of Psalms	J. W. Flight	7:54
—	Modern Jewish Preaching	T. W. Rosmarin	11:134

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
3:297	Freeman, Elmer S.	The Lord's Supper in Protestantism	F. W. Gingrich	14:233
1:230	Freeman, Harrop A., ed.	Peace is the Victory	L. V. Cady	13:45
5:107	Fridrichsen, Anton, et al.	The Root of the Vine	L. A. Whiston	23:56
8:130	Friedman, Maurice S.	Martin Buber: The Life of Dialogue	G. D. Kaufman	24:220
9:167	Friedrich, Johannes	Extinct Languages	C. H. Gordon	25:375
9:53	Fritsch, Charles T.	The Qumran Community	J. Finegan	25:87
4:149	Frost, S. E., Jr., ed.	Sacred Writings of the World's Great Religions	H. T. Houf	12:133
3:238	Fry, Varian	War in China		6:170
5:192	Fulöp-Miller, René	The Saints That Moved the World	C. E. Purinton	14:222
0:44	Fuhrmann, Paul T., ed.	Instruction, by John Calvin	L. H. DeWolf	18:193
7:46	Fuller, Reginald H.	The Mission and Achievement of Jesus	D. M. Beck	23:221
7:38				
5:130				
8:132				
5:119				
0:127				
		G		
3:324	Gabriel, Ralph H.	The Course of American Democratic Thought	H. H. Clark	8:220
7:207	Gaebelein, Frank E.	The Servant and the Dove	E. H. Cady	25:226
5:140	Gaer, Joseph, & C. C. McCown, eds.	The Bible for Family Reading	C. F. Nesbitt	25:149
5:170	Gartner, Bertil	The Areopagus Speech and Natural Revelation	F. V. Filson	24:48
5:106	Gallagher, Buell G.	Color and Conscience	V. P. Bodein	15:178
9:215	Galling, Kurt, E. Edel, & E. L. Rapp	Textbuch zur Geschichte Israels	J. Paterson	19:94
8:172	Galloway, Allan D.	The Cosmic Christ	A. R. Eckardt	21:39
9:229	Gambrell, Mary Latiner	Ministerial Training in Eighteenth-Century New England		6:63
0:296	Gandhi, Mohandas K.	Gandhi's Letters to a Disciple	C. E. Purinton	19:107
9:106	—	The Mahatma and the Missionary, ed. Clifford Manshardt	C. E. Purinton	18:201
	—	The Story of My Experiments with Truth	C. E. Purinton	17:156
7:70	Gard, Donald H.	Exegetical Method of the Greek Translator of the Book of Job	J. Paterson	21:203
5:247	Gardner-Smith, P.	The Christ of the Gospels	F. V. Filson	6:163
	—	Saint John and the Synoptic Gospels	F. V. Filson	7:149
7:117	Garnett, A. Campbell	God In Us	D. E. Roberts	14:172
	—	The Moral Nature of Man	P. A. Bertocci	21:111
	—	A Realistic Philosophy of Religion	E. S. Brightman	11:47
	—	Religion and the Moral Life	L. Shein	23:227
	Garrison, Winfred E., ed.	Faith of the Free, in honor of E. S. Ames	T. S. Kepler	9:178
1:136	—	A Protestant Manifesto	W. S. Hudson	20:288
3:149	Garvie, Alfred E.	The Fatherly Rule of God	G. S. Duncan	5:103
5:273	Gass, Oscar	See Nathan, Robert R., Palestine		
	Gaster, Theodor H.	The Dead Sea Scriptures	K. Stendahl	25:145
5:54	Gavin, Frank	Seven Centuries of the Problem of Church and State	G. A. Barton	6:160
1:134	Gearhart, Robert H., Jr.	Toward Certainty	J. Gardner	15:252

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Gedat, Gustav-Adolf	They Built for Eternity	C. W. R. Larson	22:289
Gehman, Henry S.	See Davis, John D., Dictionary		
Geiger, George Raymond	Towards An Objective Ethics	A. R. King	7:102
Gelin, Albert	The Key Concepts of the Old Testament	R. E. Wolfe	24:152
Gerber, Israel J.	The Psychology of the Suffering Mind	H. R. Weaver	20:48
Geren, Paul	The Pilgrimage of Peter Strong	C. Seidensspinner	17:157
Gerth, H. H., & C. W. Mills, eds.	From Max Weber: Essays in Sociology	T. S. Miyakawa	17:120
Gesell, Arnold, and F. L. Ilg	The Child From Five to Ten	P. A. Bertocci	16:71
Gettys, Joseph M.	Hark To the Trumpet	J. Gardner	17:279
Gibb, H. A. R.	Modern Trends in Islam	C. S. Braden	16:188
Gibran, Kahlil	Tears and Laughter	C. Seidensspinner	18:84
—	A Treasury of Kahlil Gibran, ed. M. L. Wolf	K. B. Cully	20:143
Gifford, William A.	The Story of the Faith	R. H. Bainton	15:55
Gilkey, James G.	The Problem of Following Jesus	A. G. Baldwin	7:150
—	What Can We Believe?	G. S. Duncan	1(2):36
Gill, Emma W.	Home Life in the Bible	N. Rivenburg	6:240
Gilson, Étienne	Dante, The Philosopher	I. Knox	20:114
—	Héloïse and Abélard	C. E. Purinton	20:66
Gingrich, F. Wilbur	See Arndt, William F., Lexicon		
Ginsberg, H. Louis	The Legend of King Keret		16:69
—	The Legends of the Jews. 7 vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:139
—	Studies in Koheleth	J. Paterson	20:48
Giordani, Igini	St. Paul: Apostle and Martyr	M. E. Andrews	14:179
Glanville, S. R., ed.	The Legacy of Egypt	R. H. Pfeiffer	11:128
Glatzer, Nahum N.	Hammer on the Rock: a Short Midrash Reader	E. S. Tanner	18:271
Glover, T. R.	The Disciple	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
—	The Jesus of History	K. W. Kim	20:139
Glover, Willis B.	Evangelical Non-Conformists and Higher Criticism in the 19th Century	C. K. Gloyne	23:310
Glueck, Nelson	Explorations in Eastern Palestine, Vol. IV, Parts 1, 2	C. C. McCown	20:64
—	The Other Side of the Jordan	J. P. Hyatt	8:220
—	The River Jordan	W. F. Albright	14:166
—	—	W. C. Loudermilk	15:53
Godbey, Allen H.	New Light on the Old Testament	C. S. Knopf	2:102
Goddard, Dwight	A Buddhist Bible	G. B. Fowler	22:76
Goetze, Albrecht	The Laws of Eshnunna	J. Finegan	25:87
Gogarten, Friedrich	Demythologizing and History	G. W. Davis	24:134
Goguel, Maurice	The Birth of Christianity	L. Jamison	22:277
—	The Life of Jesus	I. J. Peritz	1(2):32
Goldburg, Isaac	Major Noah, American Jewish Pioneer	H. Moran	6:58
Goldman, Solomon	The Book of Books: An Introduction	J. Paterson	16:238
—	The Book of Human Destiny, Vol. II	J. Paterson	18:128
—	—	J. Paterson	20:279

<i>Volume</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
22:288	—	The Golden Chain, Vol. I, Part I	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:63
7:102	—	The Jew and the Universe	J. W. Flight	5:187
24:152	—	The Ten Commandments	W. G. Williams	25:150
20:48	Goldstein, Morris	Jesus in the Jewish Tradition	M. E. Andrews	19:157
17:157	Gollancz, Victor	Our Threatened Values	C. E. Purinton	17:155
17:157	Goodenough, Erwin R.	Religious Tradition and Myth	J. W. Flight	5:196
17:157	Goodman, Philip	The Purim Anthology	C. E. Purinton	18:271
17:157	Goodspeed, Edgar J., ed.	The Apocrypha	C. A. Hawley	7:39
17:128	—, ed.	The Apostolic Fathers: An American Translation	B. M. Metzger	19:161
16:71	—	As I Remember	H. R. Willoughby	22:44
17:276	—	Christianity Goes to Press	M. E. Andrews	8:170
16:188	—	The Four Pillars of Democracy	W. Scott	9:132
18:84	—, ed.	The Goodspeed Parallel New Testament	C. E. Purinton	12:66
20:143	—	A History of Early Christian Literature	M. E. Andrews	10:168
15:55	—	How Came the Bible	E. W. K. Mould	9:133
7:158	—	How to Read the Bible	F. W. Gingrich	15:187
2):36	—	An Introduction to the New Testament	C. S. Knopf	5:194
6:241	—, ed.	The Junior Bible	W. A. Harper	5:201
20:114	—	New Chapters in New Testament Study	C. E. Purinton	6:60
20:66	—, ed.	The New Testament: An American Translation	E. W. K. Mould	17:146
16:69	—	Problems of New Testament Translation	M. E. Andrews	13:220
7:136	—	The Story of the Apocrypha	C. A. Hawley	8:57
20:48	—	The Story of the Old Testament	—	2:105
14:179	—, ed.	The Student's New Testament	E. R. Andry	22:290
11:129	—, ed.	The Translator to the Reader	L. H. Wild	4:64
18:271	—	See Smith, J. M. P., Complete Bible	—	—
10:225	—	See Smith, J. M. P., Translation	—	—
20:136	—, & E. C. Colwell	A Greek Papyrus Reader with Vocabulary	F. M. Derwacter	4:63
23:310	Gordis, Robert	Koheleth, The Man and His World	R. T. Daniel	20:121
20:64	—, ed.	Max Leopold Margolis—Scholar and Teacher	M. Goldstein	20:294
8:226	Gordon, Cyrus H.	Introduction to Old Testament Times	G. D. Young	21:203
14:166	—	Lands of the Cross and Crescent	J. Finegan	18:86
15:53	—	The Living Past	J. P. Hyatt	10:172
2:102	—, ed.	The Loves and Wars of Baal and Anat	J. P. Hyatt	12:207
22:76	Gordon, T. Crouther	The Rebel Prophet	G. Dahl	1(1):36
25:87	Goslin, Ryllis Alexander	Church and State	—	6:170
24:134	—	See Stone, William T., Billions	—	—
22:277	Gospel Parallels: Synopsis of the First Three Gospels, by American Standard Bible Committee	—	—	—
2):32	Gossip, Arthur John	Experience Worketh Hope	K. W. Kim	18:196
6:58	—	—	J. Gardner	14:124

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
———	In the Secret Place of the Most High	J. Gardner	16:71
Gottwald, Norman K.	Studies in the Book of Lamentations	E. W. Hamrick	23:22
Goudge, H. L.	The British Israel Theory	I. J. Peritz	1(2):39
Goulouze, William	Pastoral Psychology	D. D. Eitzen	19:106
Gowan, Herbert H.	A History of Religion	S. V. McCasland	2:101
Graham, Aelred	The Christ of Catholicism	S. Akhilananda	18:192
———	The Love of God	S. Akhilananda	18:191
Graham, William C.	The Prophets and Israel's Culture	E. C. Lane	3:54
———, & H. G. May	Culture and Conscience	I. J. Peritz	4:107
Grandmaison, Léonce de	Jesus Christ: His Person, His Message, His Credentials. 3 vols.	R. K. Hickok	4:46
Grant, Elihu, ed.	The Haverford Symposium on Archaeology and the Bible	R. S. Hauptert	6:100
———	Rumeileh: Ain Shems Excavations. Part III	I. J. Peritz	2:102
———, & G. Ernest Wright	Ain Shems Excavations (Palestine). Part IV (Pottery)	J. P. Hyatt	7:217
———, & G. Ernest Wright	Ain Shems (Palestine). Part V (Text)	J. P. Hyatt	8:164
Grant, Frederick C.	Can We Still Believe in Immortality?	J. Gardner	13:122
———	The Earliest Gospel	M. E. Andrews	12:52
———, ed.	Early Christianity, by Burton Scott Easton	R. S. Eccles	23:146
———, ed.	Form Criticism, by Rudolf Bultmann & Karl Kundsinn	G. A. Barton	3:55
———	The Gospel of John, Vols. I, II	D. M. Beck	25:152
———	The Gospel of Mark	J. W. Bailey	23:323
———	The Gospel of Matthew. 2 vols.	J. W. Bailey	23:323
———	The Gospel of the Kingdom	P. S. Minear	8:161
———	The Growth of the Gospels	D. M. Beck	1(1):34
———, ed.	Hellenistic Religions	C. H. Hamilton	22:216
———	An Introduction to New Testament Thought	M. E. Andrews	19:44
———	The Passion of the King	H. M. Battenhouse	23:223
———	The Practice of Religion	D. E. Adams	14:176
———	See James, Fleming, Beginnings		
———, Festschrift	See Johnson, Sherman E., The Joy of Study		
Grant, John W.	Free Churchmanship in England, 1870-1940	W. S. Hudson	24:142
Grant, Robert M.	The Bible in the Church	H. E. Hogue	16:179
———	Miracle and Natural Law	I. J. Martin, 3rd	21:42
Gray, Henry D.	The Christian Doctrine of Grace	K. B. Cully	20:43
Gray, Joseph M. M.	The Postwar Strategy of Religion	I. G. Grimshaw	12:201
Graystone, Geoffrey	Dead Sea Scrolls and Originality of Christ	H. N. Richardson	25:246
Grayzel, Solomon	A History of the Jews	E. S. Tanner	17:63
The Great Story		M. S. Curtis	9:134
Green, Bryan	The Practice of Evangelism	J. Gardner	20:223

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	Green, F. W.	The Gospel According to St. Matthew	E. F. Scott	4:110
16:71	Greene, William C.	Moirā	R. H. Pfeiffer	12:252
23:22	Greenlee, J. Harold	The Gospel Text of Cyril of Jerusalem	W. E. Stuermann	24:153
2:59	Greenslade, S. L., ed.	Early Latin Theology	W. S. Hudson	25:154
19:106	—	Schism in the Early Church	B. M. Metzger	22:142
2:101	Greenstone, Julius H.	Numbers with Commentary	E. C. Lane	7:148
18:191	Greenwood, W. Osborne	Biology and Christian Belief	T. Rowell	8:174
3:54	Grensted, L. W.	This Business of Living	F. I. Sheeder	8:119
4:107	Grey, Robert M.	I, Yahweh	E. W. K. Mould	6:238
	Grieve, A. J.	Supplement to Peake's Commentary	J. W. Flight	6:228
4:46	Griffeth, Ross J.	The Bible and Rural Life		6:63
	Griffith, Gwilym O.	St. Paul's Gospel to the Romans	J. W. Bowman	18:73
6:100	Griggs, Edward H.	Moral Leaders	J. P. Deane	9:138
	Grime, William	Junior Boys Write Their Life of Christ	A. K. Rogers	5:192
2:102	—	Modern Methods in the Church School	A. K. Rogers	5:191
7:217	Grimm, Harold J.	The Reformation Era	A. K. Swihart	23:246
	Groenewegen-Frankfort, H. A.	Arrest and Movement	J. Finegan	20:62
8:164	Grollenberg, L. H.	Atlas of the Bible	J. Finegan	25:232
	Groves, Ernest R.	Christianity and the Family	L. J. Sherrill	10:178
13:12	Guibbory, Moses	The Bible in the Hands of Its Creators	T. W. Rosmarin	13:234
12:52	Grueningen, John Paul von, ed.	Toward a Christian Philosophy of Higher Education	W. E. Kerstetter	25:325
3:55	Guide to True Peace		C. E. Purinton	17:153
25:151	Guillet, Cephas	The Forgotten Gospel	C. S. Knopf	8:170
23:323	Guignebert, Charles	Jesus	D. M. Beck	25:85
23:322	Guntrip, Henry	Psychotherapy and Religion	S. Southard	25:336
8:161	—	Psychology for Ministers and Social Workers	P. E. Johnson	18:141
1:34	Gustafson, James M.	See Niebuhr, H. Richard, Advancement		
22:216	Guthrie, W. K. C.	The Greek Philosophers from Thales to Aristotle	M. E. Agnew	19:212
19:44	Guy, Harold A.	The Origin of the Gospel of Mark	D. M. Beck	24:126

H

	Hackman, George G., C. W. Kegley, & V. Nikander	Religion in Modern Life	C. A. Holbrook	25:335
24:14	Hadas, Moses, ed.	Aristeas to Philocrates	J. W. Flight	19:222
16:179	—, ed.	The Third and Fourth Books of Maccabees	M. Goldstein	22:62
21:42	Haecker, Theodor	Kierkegaard the Cripple	R. W. Battenhouse	20:47
20:43	Hahn, Herbert F.	The Old Testament in Modern Research	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	24:294
12:201	Haile, Bernard	Navaho Sacrificial Figurines	H. N. Richardson	18:273
25:24	—	Origin Legend of the Navaho Flintway	E. J. Alpenfels	13:234
17:65				
9:134				
20:221				

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Haider, Alfred	The Notion of the Desert	J. Paterson	19:104
—	Studies in the Book of Nahum	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Halevy, Daniel	Péguy	C. E. Purinton	16:243
Hall, Mary Ross	Children Can See Life Whole	D. Wright	8:174
Hallock, F. H.	The Gifts of the Holy Ghost	I. J. Peritz	4:121
Halsey, Jesse, ed.	Open Prayer	C. E. Purinton	20:144
Hamilton, Clarence H., ed.	Buddhism	J. B. Noss	21:51
Hamilton, William	The Christian Man	P. A. Bertocci	25:164
Hammer, Jane Ross, ed.	Logic for Living, by Henry Hor- ace Williams	L. Shein	20:145
Hannam, Wilfred L.	Luke the Evangelist	D. M. Beck	4:52
Hanson, A. T.	See Preston, R. H., Revelation		
Harbison, E. Harris	Christian Scholar in the Age of Reformation	J. F. Olson	25:254
Hardy, E. R., & C. C. Richardson, eds.	Christology of the Later Fathers	W. S. Hudson	23:64
Harford, John B.	Studies in the Book of Ezekiel	G. Dahl	4:61
Harkness, Georgia	Christian Ethics	W. L. Highfill	25:241
—	The Dark Night of the Soul	C. E. Purinton	13:226
—	The Faith by Which the Church Lives	W. W. Sikes	8:215
—	Foundations of Christian Knowl- edge	R. Scott	24:153
—	The Gospel and Our World	A. K. Chalmers	18:202
—	Holy Flame	M. E. Lyman	3:134
—	The Modern Rival of Christian Faith	L. Shein	20:202
—	Prayer and the Common Life	C. Seidenspinner	16:242
—	The Recovery of Ideals	E. S. Brightman	5:142
—	The Resources of Religion	E. S. Brightman	4:57
—	The Sources of Western Morality	W. G. Ross	24:57
—	Understanding the Christian Faith	T. S. Kepler	15:238
—, D. V. Steere, & E. F. Tittle	The Religious Life	C. O. Coleman	21:295
Harlow, S. Ralph	Honest Answers to Honest Ques- tions	M. S. Curtis	9:198
—	See Weston, Sidney A., Social Problems		
Harmon, Nolan B.	Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette, revised ed.	J. Gardner	19:56
Harnack, Adolph	What is Christianity?	P. H. Igarashi	25:381
Haroutunian, Joseph	Lust for Power	L. P. Smith	18:187
—	Wisdom and Folly in Religion	W. H. Bernhardt	9:52
Harper, Ralph	The Sleeping Beauty	J. A. Frânquiz	24:228
Harper, W. A.	Personal Religious Beliefs	C. E. Purinton	6:112
Harrell, Costen J.	The Prophets of Israel	I. J. Peritz	2:42
Harris, Charles W.	The Hebrew Heritage	F. M. Fitch	4:62
Harris, Erdman	Introduction to Youth	A. G. Baldwin	9:113
Harris, R. Laird	Introductory Hebrew Grammar	J. H. Scammon	19:105
Harrold, Charles F., ed.	Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine, by J. H. Newman	J. C. Freeman	19:32
—, ed.	Essays and Sketches, Vols. I-III, by John Henry Newman	J. C. Freeman	17:197

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
1:104	—	John Henry Newman	C. E. Purinton	14:221
2:273	—, ed.	Sermons and Discourses, by John Henry Newman	J. C. Freeman	19:32
3:243	Hart, Hornell N.	Chart for Happiness	J. H. Howson	9:190
4:174	—	New Gateways to Creative Living	L. E. Train	10:176
5:121	—	Skeptic's Quest	E. Harris	6:204
6:144	Hart, J. Stephen	A Companion to St. John's Gospel	M. E. Lyman	22:68
7:51	Hartman, Oscar	A History of Christian Worship	E. S. Tanner	6:57
8:164	Hartshorne, Charles	The Divine Relativity	S. P. Schilling	17:136
9:145	—	Man's Vision of God	T. S. Kepler	10:48
10:52	—, & W. L. Reese, eds.	Philosophers Speak of God	L. J. Shein	22:50
11:52	Hartshorne, Hugh, ed.	From School to College: A Study of the Transition Experience	I. G. Grimshaw	8:110
12:254	—	See Mueller, Frederick F., Ethical Church Schools Today	A. Case	2:45
13:64	Hartt, Julian N.	Toward a Theology of Evangelism	S. P. Schilling	23:237
14:61	Hatch, Edwin	Influence of Greek Ideas on Christianity	C. Manschreck	25:380
15:241	Hatch, William H. P., Festschrift	See Shepherd, Massey H., Jr., ed., Munera Studiosa		
16:215	Hauer, Wilhelm, K.	Germany's New Religion	I. J. Peritz	5:190
17:153	Heim, & K. Adam	Standards of Success	C. E. Purinton	17:211
18:202	Havens, Teresina R.	See Warner, W. Lloyd, Educated		
19:134	Havighurst, Robert J.	The Essentials of Theism	P. A. Bertocci	20:43
20:202	Hawkins, D. J. B.	The Recovery of the Historical Paul	M. E. Andrews	12:56
21:242	Hawkins, Robert M.	Biography of the Gods	L. C. Porter	10:53
22:142	Haydon, A. Eustace	See Edwall, Pehr, Ways		
23:57	Haymon, Eric	The God We Worship	P. L. Pemberton	15:181
24:57	Hazelton, Roger	God's Way with Man	W. G. Ross	25:54
25:238	—	On Proving God	D. H. Rhoades	21:37
26:295	—	Renewing the Mind	J. A. Hutchison	18:239
27:198	—	The Root and Flower of Prayer	J. E. Newhall	11:247
28:198	Hazen Foundation	College Reading and Religion	D. H. Rhoades	17:52
29:56	Headlam, A. C.	The Fourth Gospel as History	D. W. Soper	17:205
30:381	Heard, Gerald	The Code of Christ	E. Huntress	9:135
31:187	—	The Creed of Christ	E. Huntress	9:46
32:52	—	The Human Venture	W. E. Kerstetter	24:230
33:228	—	Man the Master	J. H. Howson	10:234
34:112	—	A Preface to Prayer	I. G. Grimshaw	13:232
35:42	—	The Source of Civilization	E. Huntress	7:88
36:62	—	The Third Morality	C. E. Purinton	6:205
37:112	Heard, Richard	An Introduction to the New Testament	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:122
38:42	Heagney, H. J.	Madame de Chantal	C. E. Purinton	19:229
39:62	Heaton, E. W.	The Book of Daniel	J. W. Flight	24:202
40:113	—	Everyday Life in Old Testament Times	T. Mauch	25:62
41:105	Hebert, A. G.	The Throne of David	E. S. Ashton	11:191
42:32	Hebrew Union College Annual, ed. David Philipson, et al.	Volume XIII	T. W. Rosmarin	7:43

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	Volume XIV	R. H. Pfeiffer	8:56
—	Volume XV	R. H. Pfeiffer	9:114
—	Volume XVI	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:161
Heckel, Theodor	How to Teach Evangelical Christianity	W. L. Young	3:130
Hedley, George P.	The Christian Heritage in America	D. M. Beck	15:57
—	Christian Worship	J. Boozer	22:146
—	A Christian Year	—	2:105
—	The Minister Behind the Scenes	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:92
—	The Superstitions of the Irreligious	W. E. Kerstetter	20:136
—	The Symbol of the Faith	G. W. Davis	18:56
Hedrick, Charles B.	See James, Fleming, Beginnings	—	—
Heering, G. J.	The Fall of Christianity	J. H. Nichols	12:245
Heidel, Alexander	The Babylonian Genesis	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:246
—	The Babylonian Genesis, 2nd ed.	J. Finegan	19:234
—	The Gilgamesh Epic and Old Testament Parallels	M. Pope	16:191
Heim, Karl	The Church of Christ and the Problems of the Day	J. Haroutunian	4:57
—	The Power of God	G. Harkness	6:109
—	The Transformation of the Scientific World View	D. E. Williams	22:266
—	See Hauer, Wilhelm, Germany's	—	—
Heim, Ralph D.	Workbook for New Testament Study	E. L. Titus	17:58
Heimsath, Charles H.	The Genius of Public Worship	C. Seidenspinner	13:119
Heinecken, Martin J.	The Moment Before God	W. Hordern	25:55
Heinisch, Paul	History of the Old Testament	E. W. Hamrick	25:351
—	Theology of the Old Testament	N. K. Gottwald	25:352
Henderlite, Rachel	A Call to Faith	C. M. Connick	24:61
Hendry, George S.	God the Creator	I. J. Peritz	6:236
—	The Holy Spirit in Christian Theology	R. V. Smith	25:56
Henry, Carl F. H.	Remaking the Modern Mind	D. W. Soper	15:184
Henry, Virgil	The Place of Religion in Public Schools	J. P. Williams	19:54
Herberg, Will	Judaism and Modern Man	A. R. Eckardt	20:291
—	Protestant, Catholic, Jew: An Essay in American Religious Sociology	W. G. Ross	24:282
Herford, R. Travers, ed.	Pirke Aboth	R. H. Pfeiffer	14:116
Herklots, H. G. G.	A Fresh Approach to the New Testament	J. Gardner	20:49
—	How Our Bible Came to Us	C. F. Nesbitt	23:51
—	—	D. M. Beck	25:266
Herrick, Everett C.	Turns Again Home	J. Gardner	18:148
Herrlin, Olle	The Ontological Proof	L. Shein	20:118
Hershman, A. M., ed.	The Code of Maimonides, Book XIV	J. S. Shubow	18:263
Heschel, Abraham J.	Die Prophetie	J. W. Flight	4:108
—	The Earth is the Lord's	E. S. Tanner	20:58
—	Man's Quest for God	W. G. Williams	23:240
Hesse, Hermann	Magister Ludi	C. E. Purinton	18:140

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
56	Hettich, Ernest L.	See Casson, L., Nessana		
114	Hickman, Frank S.	Signs of Promise	J. Gardner	11:255
161	Higginbottom, Sam	Sam Higginbottom, Farmer	C. S. Braden	19:52
130	Higgins, A. J. B.	The Lord's Supper in the New Testament	I. J. Martin, 3rd	21:46
57	Hill, Caroline M., ed.	The World's Great Religious Poetry	C. E. Purinton	8:121
146	Hill, John L.	Outline Studies in Mark		14:251
105	Hilliard, F. H.	The Buddha, the Prophet, and the Christ	C. S. Braden	25:137
92	Hilliard, M. Pharo	The Gracious Years	J. Haroutunian	5:190
136	Hills, Verna	Martin and Judy. Vol. I	E. M. Baxter	8:173
56	Hiltner, Seward A., ed.	Christianity and Mental Hygiene	J. H. Howson	7:158
245	—, ed.	Clinical Pastoral Training	C. E. Purinton	14:252
246	—	Pastoral Counseling	P. E. Johnson	17:269
234	—	Sex Ethics and the Kinsey Reports	D. V. Wade	22:131
191	Hintz, Howard W.	The Quaker Influence in American Literature	R. B. Nye	9:137
57	Hoagland, H.	See Bryson, Lyman, Symbols		
109	Hoare, F. R.	Eight Decisive Books of Antiquity	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:298
266	Hobbs, Edward C., ed.	A Stubborn Faith: Papers Presented to William A. Irwin	C. C. Roach	25:236
58	Hobhouse, Stephen, ed.	Jacob Boehme, by Hans L. Martensen	C. E. Purinton	19:30
119	—	Selected Mystical Writings of William Law	T. S. Kepler	17:48
55	Hocking, William E.	The Coming World Civilization	F. G. Ensley	25:130
351	—	Living Religions and a World Faith	C. S. Braden	9:64
352	—	Thoughts on Life and Death	H. T. Houf	6:104
61	—	What Man Can Make of Man	J. W. Flight	10:231
236	Hodgson, Leonard	Christian Faith and Practice	G. W. Davis	20:106
56	—	The Doctrine of the Atonement	G. W. Davis	20:107
184	—	The Doctrine of the Trinity	F. H. Hallock	12:255
54	—, ed.	The Ecumenical Movement	G. W. Davis	20:109
291	Hök, Gösta	Faith and Order	I. J. Peritz	7:151
282	Hölscher, Gustav	Herrnhutisk teologi i svensk gestalt, Arvid Gradins dogmatiska ock etiska huvudtankar	N. F. S. Ferré	18:250
116	Hofer, Philip, ed.	Das Buch Hiob	J. Paterson	20:210
49	Hofmann, Hans	Illustrations of the Book of Job, by William Blake	R. Shapiro	6:239
51	Holcomb, Luther J.	The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr	W. G. Ross	24:284
266	Holmes, John Haynes	Victory Through Youth		6:170
148	Holmes, Oliver W.	The Affirmation of Immortality	L. H. DeWolf	15:253
118	—	The Psychiatric Novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes, ed. Clarence P. Oberndorf	C. E. Purinton	13:234
263	Holt, Arthur E.	The Fate of the Family in the Modern World	J. H. Howson	6:112
108	—	This Nation Under God	W. Scott	8:41
240	Holtom, D. C.	Modern Japan and Shinto Nationalism, revised ed.	T. W. Miyakawa	16:250

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Holy Bible, Revised Standard Version		C. F. Nesbitt	21:33
Holy Quran with English Translation and Commentary, Vol. I (Quadiani Ahmadi Society)		E. E. Calverley	18:146
Homrighausen, Elmer O.	Choose Ye This Day	J. W. Flight	12:138
—	Christianity in Action	J. C. Bennett	6:168
—	Let the Church Be the Church	L. C. Kitchen	9:136
Hooke, S. H.	The Labyrinth	G. A. Barton	3:124
—, ed.	Myth and Ritual	G. Dahl	1(2):34
Hopf, Constantin	Martin Bucer and the English Reformation	C. F. Nesbitt	17:147
Hopkins, Charles H.	Rise of the Social Gospel, 1865-1915	A. W. Taylor	9:122
Hopkins, Gerald M.	Poems of Gerald Manley Hopkins	J. C. Freeman	18:42
Hopkinson, Arthur W., ed.	The Pocket William Law	T. S. Kepler	20:221
Hopper, Stanley R.	The Crisis of Faith	J. Haroutunian	13:46
Hopwood, P. G. S.	The Religious Experience of the Primitive Church	A. N. Wilder	6:95
—	A Testament of Faith	I. R. Beiler	7:136
Hordern, William	Christianity, Communism, and History	W. H. Bernhardt	23:47
—	A Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology	J. F. Olson	24:217
Horner, I. B.	See Conze, E., Texts		
Horton, Douglas, ed.	The Return to Japan	C. E. Purinton	14:253
Horton, Walter M.	Can Christianity Save Civilization?	C. E. Purinton	9:65
—	Christian Theology, An Ecumenical Approach	R. M. Allen	23:294
—	Our Christian Faith, revised ed.	L. H. DeWolf	16:252
—	Our Eternal Contemporary	J. W. Flight	11:178
—	Theism and the Scientific Spirit	M. E. Andrews	2:44
—	Theology in Transition	W. H. Bernhardt	12:65
—	See Wieman, Henry N., Growth		
—, M. E. Lyman, & R. L. Calhoun	God, Jesus, and Man	C. O. Coleman	21:295
Hoschander, Jacob	The Priests and the Prophets	T. W. Rosmarin	7:154
Hotine, J.	Adventure in the Early Church	E. M. Baxter	10:174
Houf, Horace T.	What Religion Is and Does	S. V. McCasland	3:125
—		W. G. Ross	13:170
Hough, Lynn H.	Free Men	H. T. Houf	7:146
—	Great Humanists	W. C. Prout	21:292
—	The Meaning of Human Experience	T. S. Kepler	14:42
Howard, George P.	Religious Liberty in Latin America	C. S. Braden	13:52
Howard, W. F.	Christianity According to St. John	A. N. Wilder	14:238
Howells, Thomas H.	Hunger for Wholiness	I. G. Grimshaw	9:133
Howells, Victor	A Naturalist in Palestine	I. Ben-Dor	25:377
Howes, Elizabeth B.	See Phillips, Dorothy B., Choice		
Howlett, Duncan	The Essenes and Christianity	J. C. Trever	25:373
Howse, Ernest M.	Spiritual Values in Shakespeare	W. Shepard	24:156

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	Hoyt, Edyth A.	Studies in the Apocalypse of John of Patmos	G. C. Humphrey	20:67
	Hubben, William	Exiled Pilgrim	J. E. Newhall	12:259
	—	Four Prophets of Our Destiny	C. E. Purinton	20:218
	Hudson, Winthrop S.	The Great Tradition of the American Churches	E. S. Gaustad	22:48
	—, ed.	Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health, by Roger Williams	J. W. Brush	20:126
	—, ed.	The Life of God in the Soul of Man, by Henry Scougal	W. E. Kerstetter	17:135
	Huebener, Theodore, & C. H. Voss	This is Israel	E. S. Tanner	25:94
	Hughes, Dominic, ed.	Gifts of the Holy Ghost, by John of St. Thomas	M. P. Stapleton	19:227
	Hughes, Philip	The Reformation in England, Vol. I	C. F. Nesbitt	20:125
	—	The Reformation in England, Vol. II	C. F. Nesbitt	22:282
	—	The Reformation in England, Vol. III	C. F. Nesbitt	23:313
	Hughley, J. Neal	Trends in Protestant Social Idealism	W. G. Muelder	17:264
	Hulme, William E.	Counseling and Theology	S. Southard	25:161
	Hunt, George L.	Rediscovering the Church	J. L. Jones	24:315
	Hunter, Allan A.	Say Yes to the Light	J. Gardner	13:126
	Hunter, Archibald M.	The Epistle to the Romans	R. S. Eccles	24:302
	—	The Gospel According to St. Mark	D. M. Beck	18:252
	—	Interpreting the New Testament, 1900-1950	G. C. Whipple	20:213
	—	Interpreting Paul's Gospel	H. W. Huston	24:47
	—	The Message of the New Testament	R. M. Montgomery	14:46
	—	A Pattern for Life	F. Groetsema	22:150
	—	The Work and Words of Jesus	C. F. Nesbitt	19:223
	Hunter, Graham C.	Luke, First Century Christian	M. E. Lyman	6:232
	Hunting, Harold B.	Your World and How to Live in It	C. E. Purinton	6:170
	Huppé, Bernard F.	See Robertson, D. W., Piers		
	Husserl, Edmund	Ideas	H. T. Houf	24:70
	—	—	H. T. Houf	25:82
	Huszar, George B. de	Practical Applications of Democracy	J. P. Williams	13:164
	Hutcheon, Robert J., ed.	Studies in the New Testament, by Clayton R. Bowen	B. H. Branscomb	5:42
	Hutchinson, Paul	From Victory to Peace	I. G. Grimshaw	13:122
	—	The New Leviathan	J. P. Williams	14:183
	—	See Luccock, Halford E., Methodism		
	Hutchison, John A., ed.	Christian Faith and Social Action	D. V. Wade	22:57
	—	Faith, Reason, and Experience	P. A. Bertocci	25:51
	—	We Are Not Divided	F. I. Sheeder	10:243
	—, & J. A. Martin, Jr.	Ways of Faith	A. J. Hoffmann	21:215
	Hutson, Harold H.	See Riddle, Donald W., Life		

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Hutton, Edward	The Life of Christ in the Old Italian Masters	A. E. Bailey	4:117
Hutton, John A.	Finally: With Paul to the End	J. W. Flight	3:59
Huxley, Aldous	The Perennial Philosophy	C. S. Braden	14:121
Hyamson, M., ed.	The Mishneh Torah, Book I, by Maimonides	T. W. Rosmarin	7:42
—	Sabbath and Festival Addresses	I. J. Peritz	4:120
Hyatt, J. Philip	Prophetic Religion	F. James	15:188
—	The Treatment of Final Vowels in Early Neo-Babylonian	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:181
Hyde, Walter W.	Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire	N. B. Johnson	15:260
Hylander, Ivar	Der literarische Samuel-Saul-Complex (I Sam. 1-15)	M. Burrows	3:121
Hyma, Albert	Christianity and Politics	C. H. Patterson	7:47

I

Iglehart, Charles W.	Cross and Crisis in Japan	W. W. Sikes	25:369
Ilg, Frances L.	See Gesell, Arnold, Child		
Infeld, Harry	Israel in the Decline of the West	T. W. Rosmarin	11:56
Inge, William R.	The Bible and How to Read It	C. E. Purinton	4:116
—	Diary of a Dean	C. E. Purinton	19:47
—	The End of an Age	C. E. Purinton	18:187
—, ed.	Every Man's Bible	C. E. Purinton	4:116
—	Mysticism in Religion	S. V. McCasland	17:202
Ingholt, Harald	Rapport Préliminaire sur Sept Campagnes de Fouilles a Hama en Syrie (1932-1938)	G. E. Wright	10:173
Interpreter's Bible, ed. George A. Buttrick	Volume I	W. W. Fisher	21:120
	Volume II	W. C. Prout	22:134
	Volume III	H. R. Weaver	23:302
	Volume IV	E. E. Pierce	23:224
	Volume V	J. A. Sanders	24:200
	Volume VI	L. A. Whiston	25:348
	Volume VII	D. M. Beck	20:23
	Volume VIII	J. W. Bailey	20:268
	Volume IX	L. P. Pherigo	23:52
	Volume X	M. E. Andrews	21:208
	Volume XI	J. W. Bowman	24:120
Irwin, William A.	The Old Testament, Keystone of Human Culture	I. Knox	21:201
—	The Problem of Ezekiel	J. Muilenburg	12:203
—	See Frankfort, Henri, Adventure		
—	See Price, Ira M., Ancestry		
—	See Smith, J. M. P., Prophets		
—, Festschrift	See Hobbs, Edward C., ed., A Stubborn Faith		
Isherwood, Christopher, ed.	Vedanta for Modern Man	C. E. Purinton	20:59
Isserman, Ferdinand M.	This is Judaism	C. S. Braden	13:116
Iswolsky, Helen	The Soul of Russia	C. S. Braden	12:206

J			
Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Jacks, L. P.	Co-operation or Coercion	J. P. Williams	7:50
—	The Revolt Against Mechanism	F. G. Lankard	2:101
Jacob, Caroline N.	Builders of the Quaker Road	J. Gardner	21:296
Jacobi, Jolan	The Psychology of Jung	F. Spiegelberg	13:49
Jacobsen, Thorkild	See Frankfort, Henri, Adventure		
Jacobus, M. W., E. C. Lane, & A. C. Zenos	A New Standard Bible Dictionary, 3rd ed. revised	H. J. Cadbury	4:104
Jaeger, Werner	Paideia, Vol. II	G. Dahl	4:103
—	Paideia, Vol. III	R. H. Pfeiffer	12:59
James, D. G.	The Romantic Comedy	R. H. Pfeiffer	12:117
James, E. O.	The Social Function of Religion	J. C. Freeman	17:267
James, Fleming	Personalities of the Old Testament	M. D. McLean	9:62
—	Thirty Psalmists	H. L. Newman	8:101
—, C. B. Hedrick, B. S. Easton, & F. C. Grant	The Beginnings of Our Religion	C. S. Knopf	6:98
James, M. R., ed.	The Aldine Bible—The New Tes- tament	I. J. Peritz	3:60
Jansen, John F.	Calvin's Doctrine of the Work of Christ		6:63
—	Guests of God	R. G. Wilburn	25:331
Jefferson, Howard B.	Experience and the Christian Faith	B. L. Burkhardt	25:389
Jefferson, Thomas, ed.	The Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth	E. S. Brightman	10:120
Jeffries, J. Campbell	This Same Jesus	R. B. Nye	9:138
Jenkins, Daniel	Believing in God	J. Gardner	19:170
—	Congregationalism: A Restatement	P. A. Bertocci	25:165
—	Tradition, Freedom, and the Spirit	C. A. Holbrook	23:149
Jennes, Mary	Men Who Stood Alone	W. H. Bernhardt	22:57
Jeremias, Joachim	The Parables of Jesus	M. L. Strayer	2:104
—	See Zimmerli, W., Servant	S. V. McCasland	24:42
Jesus-Marie, Bruno de	Satan	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:276
Jewish People: Past and Present	Volume I	C. E. Purinton	16:130
—	Volume II	C. E. Purinton	17:211
—	Volume III	C. E. Purinton	21:58
Joad, C. E. M.	God and Evil	E. E. Voelkel	11:252
John of St. Thomas	Gifts of the Holy Ghost, ed. Dom- inic Hughes	M. P. Stapleton	19:227
Johnson, Allen, Festschrift	See Coleman-Norton, P. R., ed. Studies . . .		
Johnson, Aubrey R.	Sacral Kingship in Ancient Israel	J. Paterson	24:204
—	Vitality of the Individual in the Thought of Ancient Israel	R. H. Pfeiffer	18:196
Johnson, Elbert N.	The Master Is Here	H. M. Battenhouse	24:69
Johnson, F. Ernest, ed.	American Education and Religion	W. G. Ross	21:213
—, ed.	The Church and Society	J. Haroutunian	3:133
—, ed.	Religion and Social Work	R. Henderlite	25:228
—, ed.	Religious Symbolism	C. W. R. Larson	23:299
—, ed.	The Social Gospel Re-examined	D. E. Webster	9:123
—, ed.	Wellsprings of the American Spirit	W. W. Sweet	17:134
—, ed.	World Order: Its Intellectual and Cultural Foundation	J. P. Williams	14:183

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Johnson, Humphrey J. T.	The Bible and Early Man	J. Finegan	17:155
Johnson, J. Glover	Highroads of the Universe	P. F. Laubenstein	13:163
Johnson, Norman B.	Prayer in the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha	H. N. Richardson	17:259
Johnson, Paul E.	Christian Love	W. H. Clark	19:89
—	Psychology of Pastoral Care	W. E. Oates	22:218
—	Psychology of Religion	P. A. Bertocci	14:122
Johnson, R. C.	Psychical Research	J. Politella	25:91
Johnson, Samuel	Dr. Johnson's Prayers, ed. Elton Trueblood	C. Walsh	16:63
Johnson, Sherman E., ed.	The Joy of Study: in honor of F. C. Grant	M. E. Andrews	20:207
—	See Shepherd, Massey H., Munera		
Johnston, George	The Secrets of the Kingdom	E. M. Baxter	23:158
Johnston, Robert A.	See Switz, Theodore M., Great Plays		
Johnston, Ruby F.	The Religion of Negro Protestants	E. S. Gaustad	25:93
Jones, Alexander	Unless Some Man Show Me	W. C. Prout	20:233
Jones, E. Stanley	Abundant Living	C. E. Purinton	13:227
—	The Choice Before Us	P. F. Laubenstein	6:221
—	Is the Kingdom of God Realism?	F. I. Sheeder	9:131
—	Mahatma Gandhi: An Interpretation	C. E. Purinton	18:83
Jones, Elizabeth O.	David	M. S. Curtis	6:115
Jones, Geraint V.	Christology and Myth in the New Testament	A. N. Wilder	25:72
Jones, Ilion T.	A Historical Approach to Evangelical Worship	J. Boozer	22:286
Jones, Juanita	David, Warrior of God	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Jones, Mary A.	The Bible Story of Creation	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Jones, Rufus M.	The Eternal Gospel	L. S. Eby	6:216
—	The Flowering of Mysticism	D. M. Beck	8:96
—	The Luminous Trail	S. Akhilananda	16:137
—	New Eyes for Invisibles	L. S. Eby	11:185
—	The Radiant Life	D. M. Beck	12:260
—	A Small-Town Boy	M. S. Curtis	10:237
—	Some Problems of Life	G. Harkness	6:56
—	The Testimony of the Soul	E. S. Brightman	5:48
—	Rufus Jones Speaks to Our Time, ed. Harry Emerson Fosdick	W. C. Prout	20:127
Jones, Vernon	Character and Citizenship Training in the Public Schools	H. L. Newman	6:114
Jorgensen, Johannes	Saint Catherine of Siena	C. E. Purinton	7:217
Josefson, Ruben	Guds Och Sveriges Lag	A. Wikgren	20:144
Josi, E.	See Frankl, W., Esplorazioni		
Joy, Charles R., ed.	Albert Schweitzer: An Anthology	J. W. Bowman	17:50
—	Harper's Topical Concordance	I. J. Peritz	10:182
Juenger, Friedrich G.	The Failure of Technology	W. E. Kerstetter	18:62
Jung, Carl G.	Psychology and Religion	E. S. Brightman	6:162
Jung, Moses, ed.	Modern Marriage	L. J. Sherrill	8:168
Jurji, Edward J., ed.	The Great Religions of the Modern World	C. H. Hamilton	15:117
—	The Middle East: Its Religion and Culture	W. F. Stinespring	25:133

erence

17:155

13:163

17:259

19:89

22:218

14:122

25:91

16:63

20:207

13:158

5:93

0:233

3:227

6:221

9:131

8:83

6:115

5:72

2:286

3:157

7:213

6:216

3:96

6:137

1:185

2:260

2:237

5:56

4:48

1:127

1:114

2:217

1:144

5:50

1:182

6:62

1:162

1:168

1:117

1:133

K

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Kagan, Henry E.	Changing the Attitude of Christian Toward Jew	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:298
Kagawa, Toyohiko	Meditations on the Holy Spirit	T. Rowell	8:113
Kallen, Horace M., ed.	In Commemoration of William James	E. S. Brightman	11:125
—	Secularism is the Will of God	W. G. Ross	23:231
Kant, Immanuel	Critique of Practical Reason, etc., ed. Lewis W. Beck	H. T. Houf	17:256
Kantonen, T. A.	The Christian Hope	D. H. Rhoades	23:138
—	A Theology for Christian Steward- ship	W. C. Prout	25:173
Kapellrud, Arvid S.	Joel Studies	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Kaplan, Mordecai M., ed.	Mesillat Yesharim, by Moses H. Luzzatto	T. W. Rosmarin	7:219
Karrer, Otto, ed.	The Legends and the Lands, of St. Francis of Assisi	P. A. Bertocci	19:106
—	Religions of Mankind	J. P. Williams	5:189
Kasher, Menachem M.	Encyclopedia of Biblical Interpre- tation, Vol. I	M. Goldstein	22:62
—	Encyclopedia of Biblical Interpre- tation, Vol. II	M. Goldstein	24:313
—	Torah Shelemah	T. W. Rosmarin	9:138
Kates, Frederick W.	The Height of Life	J. Gardner	17:158
Kayser, Rudolf	The Life and Time of Jehudah Halevi	R. H. Davison	18:139
—	Spinoza: Portrait of a Spiritual Hero	E. S. Brightman	15:105
Kean, Charles D.	Christianity and the Cultural Crisis	J. P. Williams	14:45
—	The Inward Cross	W. C. Prout	20:224
—	The Meaning of Existence	E. T. Ramsdell	15:244
Keeney, Virginia D.	Centuries Ago	E. M. Baxter	20:297
Kegley, Charles W.	See Hackman, George G., Religion		
—, & R. W. Bretall,	Reinhold Niebuhr	J. F. Olson	24:283
eds.			
—, & R. W. Bretall,	The Theology of Paul Tillich	L. H. DeWolf	21:193
eds.	Christian Europe Today	I. J. Peritz	11:43
Keller, Adolph	Five Minutes to Twelve	G. Harkness	6:109
—	Helen Keller's Journal	C. E. Purinton	7:51
Keller, Helen	The Spirit of Love	C. E. Purinton	19:229
Kelley, C. F.	Our Bible—What's In It?		6:170
Kelly, Arthur	A Testament of Devotion	C. E. Purinton	9:198
Kelly, Thomas R.	A Method of Prayer	C. E. Purinton	20:142
Kelpius, Johannes	Society and Nature	E. S. Brightman	13:50
Kelsen, Hans	Living and Working Together as Christians	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Kelsey, Alice G.			
Kelso, James L., & D. C. Baramki	Excavations at New Testament Jericho and Khirbet En-Nitla	J. Finegan	24:210
Kendall, Guy	A Modern Introduction to the New Testament	D. H. Moore	6:231
Kennard, J. Spencer	Render Unto God	W. G. Ross	19:96
Kennedy, Gerald	Go Inquire of the Lord	W. C. Prout	20:224
—	The Lion and the Lamb	J. Gardner	19:48

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	With Singleness of Heart	J. Gardner	20:67
Kenyon, Frederic	Books and Readers in Ancient Greece and Rome	E. C. Lane	6:150
—	The Bible and Archaeology	C. S. Knopf	9:128
—	Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts	C. A. Hawley	9:134
—	Recent Developments in Textual Criticism of the Greek Bible	E. C. Lane	6:150
—	The Story of the Bible	I. J. Peritz	6:107
—	—	E. C. Lane	6:150
—	The Text of the Greek Bible	E. C. Lane	6:150
Kepler, Thomas S., ed.	Christian Perfection, by John Wesley	I. R. Beiler	22:149
—, ed.	Contemporary Religious Thought	I. R. Beiler	10:50
—, ed.	Contemporary Thinking about Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	12:130
—, ed.	Contemporary Thinking about Paul	F. V. Filson	18:256
—, ed.	The Fellowship of the Saints	P. E. Johnson	17:153
—, ed.	The Imitation of Christ	C. E. Purinton	20:296
—, ed.	Introduction to the Devout Life, by Francis de Sales	C. E. Purinton	20:296
—	Jesus' Spiritual Journey, and Ours	J. A. Easley	20:282
—, ed.	The Journal of John Woolman	C. E. Purinton	22:148
—	A Journey Into Faith	I. R. Beiler	22:291
—	Religion for Vital Living	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:221
—	A Spiritual Journey with Paul	W. W. Sloan	21:210
—, ed.	Theologia Germanica	C. E. Purinton	20:296
Kern, Paul B.	The Basic Beliefs of Jesus	C. F. Nesbitt	4:55
Kerr, Hugh T.	The Christian Sacraments	J. Gardner	13:59
Kerr, Hugh T., Jr.	A Compend of Luther's Theology	C. H. Patterson	12:57
—	Positive Protestantism	J. Gardner	19:165
Kerr, J. H.	The New Testament as It Stands	W. A. Harper	5:200
Kettring, Donald D.	Steps Toward a Singing Church	E. H. Howard	17:154
Kibre, Pearl	The Library of Pico Della Mirandola	I. J. Peritz	4:121
Kiddle, Martin	The Revelation of St. John	I. J. Peritz	10:57
Kierkegaard, Søren	Attack upon "Christendom", ed. Walter Lowrie	E. P. Lam	14:44
—	A Kierkegaard Anthology, ed. Robert Bretall	P. E. Johnson	15:185
—	Meditations from Kierkegaard, ed. T. H. Croxall	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
—	On Authority and Revelation	D. V. Wade	24:135
Kimpel, Ben	Moral Principles in the Bible	L. Shein	24:224
—	The Symbols of Religious Faith	C. W. R. Larson	23:321
King, Albion R.	The Problem of Evil	R. E. Wolfe	21:206
King, Rachel H.	George Fox and the Light Within	J. P. Deane	9:257
—	God's Boycott of Sin	D. W. Soper	16:122
King, William P.	Motives for Christian Living	P. F. Laubenstein	10:234
—	Right and Wrong in an Age of Confusion	H. B. Ingalls	7:135
King, Winston L.	The Holy Imperative	J. Gardner	18:146
—	Introduction to Religion	W. G. Ross	22:203
Kinnaman, J. O.	Diggers for Facts	J. P. Hyatt	9:197
Kirk, K. E.	The Epistle to the Romans with Introduction and Commentary	I. J. Peritz	6:233

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
20:67	Kirkland, Winifred	The Man of the Hour	L. E. Train	11:190
6:150	Kishimoto, Hideo, ed.	Japanese Religion in the Meiji Era	C. S. Braden	25:136
9:128	Kittel, Gerhard, ed.	Bible Key Words, ed. J. R. Coates	K. W. Kim	20:278
9:128	Klausner, Joseph	From Jesus to Paul	C. E. Purinton	11:241
9:134	—	The Messianic Idea in Israel	A. N. Wilder	12:181
6:150	Klein, Edward J., ed.	The Imitation of Christ, by Thomas à Kempis	C. B. Copher	25:63
6:107	Klein, Isaac, ed.	The Code of Maimonides, Book Twelve	C. E. Purinton	10:110
6:150	Klein, Walter C.	Johann Conrad Beissel, Mystic and Martinet	M. Goldstein	20:130
22:149	Klemmie, Huber F.	The Bible and Our Common Life	T. Rowell	11:58
10:50	Klett, G. S.	Presbyterians in Colonial Pennsylvania	J. F. Olson	22:209
12:130	—	—	—	6:63
18:256	Knight, Edward H.	A Guide in the Study of the Apostolic Age	M. E. Andrews	5:184
20:296	Knight, Frank H., & T. W. Merriam	The Economic Order and Religion	F. E. Johnson	13:219
20:296	Knopf, Carl S.	Ask the Prophets	D. L. Flierl	6:117
20:282	—	The Old Testament Speaks	C. E. Purinton	1(2):36
22:148	Knox, John	History of the Reformation in Scotland, ed. William C. Dickinson	W. S. Hudson	19:229
22:291	—	—	M. E. Andrews	18:197
22:221	—	—	E. W. K. Mould	14:120
21:210	Knox, John	Chapters in a Life of Paul	F. V. Filson	21:38
20:296	—	Christ the Lord	R. W. Battenhouse	24:50
4:55	—	Criticism and Faith	J. P. Deane	9:257
3:59	—	The Early Church and the Coming Great Church	M. E. Andrews	11:54
2:57	—	—	H. J. Cadbury	4:50
9:165	—	The Man Christ Jesus	C. S. Braden	10:229
5:200	—	Marcion and the New Testament	—	5:46
7:154	—	Philemon Among the Letters of Paul	C. R. Pangborn	21:207
4:121	—, ed.	Religion and the Present Crisis	E. S. Brightman	19:146
0:57	Knox, Raymond C.	Knowing the Bible	L. S. Eby	14:223
4:44	Knox, Ronald A.	Commentary on the Gospels	I. J. Peritz	4:120
5:185	—	Enthusiasm: With Special Reference to the 17th and 18th Centuries	B. M. Metzger	23:306
4:155	—	God and the Atom	C. E. Purinton	13:167
4:135	—	Heaven and Charing Cross	M. P. Stapleton	17:144
4:224	—, trans.	A New Testament Commentary for English Readers. Vol. 2	C. F. Nesbitt	18:273
3:321	—, trans.	The New Testament in English	T. S. Kepler	19:226
1:206	—, trans.	The Old Testament in English, Vol. I	M. S. Enslin	8:59
9:257	—	On Englishing the Bible	P. E. Davies	21:281
6:122	—	St. Paul's Gospel	R. W. Funk	25:356
0:234	Knox, Wilfred L.	St. Paul and the Church of the Gentiles	W. H. Bernhardt	19:82
7:135	—	The Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, Vol. I, ed. H. Chadwick	—	—
8:146	—	The Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, Vol. II, ed. H. Chadwick	—	—
2:203	—	Basic Issues in Christian Thought	—	—
9:197	—	—	—	—
6:233	Knudson, Albert C.	—	—	—

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Philosophy of Personalism	R. T. Flewelling	18:241
—	The Philosophy of War and Peace	A. J. Muste	16:55
—	The Principles of Christian Ethics	J. C. Bennett	12:248
—	The Validity of Religious Experience	E. S. Brightman	6:55
—, Festschrift	See Brightman, Edgar S., ed. Personalism in Theology		
Koch, Rudolph	The Life of Jesus	M. S. Curtis	6:240
Köhler, Ludwig	Hebrew Man	C. B. Copher	25:265
Kohn, Hans	Prophets and Peoples	E. H. Harbison	14:219
Kohn, Jacob	The Moral Life of Man	W. Hordern	25:256
Kooiman, W. J.	By Faith Alone: The Life of Luther	E. P. Booth	24:234
Kopp, Angelus M., ed.	The Way of Perfection, by St. Theresa of Jesus	C. E. Purinton	16:139
Kosminsky, E. A.	Istoriya sryednikh vyekov (in Russian)	E. S. Tanner	20:124
Kraeling, Carl H.	John the Baptist	T. S. Kepler	20:212
—, ed.	Gerasa, City of the Decapolis	J. P. Hyatt	7:97
—, et al.	The Synagogue (Excavations at Dura-Europos, VIII, I)	J. Finegan	25:373
Kraeling, Emil G.	The Book of the Ways of God	J. Muilenburg	7:92
—	The Old Testament Since the Reformation	J. H. Scammon	24:203
—	Rand McNally Bible Atlas	J. Finegan	25:233
Kraemer, Hendrick	The Communication of the Christian Faith	A. R. Eckhart	25:264
Kraft, Charles F.	The Strophic Structure of Hebrew Poetry	J. Paterson	7:216
Kramer, Paul S.	The Doctrine of Our Salvation	W. E. Stuermann	20:109
Kramer, Samuel N.	Enki and Ninhursag	J. P. Hyatt	14:172
—	Sumerian Literary Texts from Nippur in the Museum of the Ancient Orient at Istanbul	J. P. Hyatt	13:175
Krautheimer, R.	See Frankl, W., Esplorazioni		
Kreider, Harry J.	The Beginnings of Lutheranism in New York	C. U. Wolf	18:76
Kretzmann, P. E.	The Foundations Must Stand	I. J. Peritz	6:118
—	The Story of the German Bible	O. M. Norlie	2:104
Krey, A. C.	See Babcock, Emily A., History		
Kroner, Richard	Culture and Faith	R. G. Wilburn	20:219
—	The Primacy of Faith	J. Haroutunian	11:233
—	The Religious Function of Imagination	E. E. Voelkel	10:119
—	Speculation in Pre-Christian Philosophy	P. E. Pfuetze	25:138
Krouse, F. Michael	Milton's Samson and the Christian Tradition	R. W. Battenhouse	19:150
Kümmel, Werner Georg	See Dibelius, Martin, Paul		
Kuhn, Helmut	Encounter with Nothingness	E. S. Brightman	17:250
Kuhn, Karl Georg	Achtzehngebet und Vaterunser und der Reim	J. Paterson	19:94
Kulandran, Sabapathy	The Message and the Silence of the American Pulpit	J. Gardner	18:203
Kundsin, Karl	See Bultmann, R., Form Criticism		
Kunkel, Fritz	Creation Continues	M. E. Andrews	15:253

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
8:241	—	In Search of Maturity	P. A. Bertocci	12:124
6:55	—, & R. E. Dickerson	How Character Develops	J. H. Howson	8:157
2:248	Kyle, Melvin G.	Mooring-Masts of Revelation	G. S. Duncan	2:43
6:55				
	L			
6:240	Ladd, George E.	Crucial Questions About the Kingdom of God	D. R. Rose	21:208
5:265	LaFarge, Oliver	Santa Eulalia: The Religion of a Cuchumatán Indian Town	G. D. Howard	16:63
4:219	LaGrange, M. J.	Gospels of Jesus Christ, Vols. I, II	C. E. Purinton	16:61
5:256	Laistner, M. L.	Christianity and Pagan Culture	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:52
4:234	Lake, Agnes K.	See Casey, Robert P., ed., <i>Quantulacumque</i>		
6:139	Lake, Kirsopp	Paul, His Heritage and Legacy	H. J. Cadbury	2:94
0:124	—, Festschrift	See Robert P. Casey, ed., <i>Quantulacumque</i>		
0:212	—, & Silva Lake	An Introduction to the New Testament	C. S. Knopf	5:135
7:97	Lake, Silva	See Robert P. Casey, ed., <i>Quantulacumque</i>		
5:373	—	See Kirsopp Lake, Introduction		
7:92	Lakenan, Mary E.	Byways in Palestine		5:201
4:203	Laloue, Emerson H.	And Thy Neighbor as Thyself	E. J. Pratt	8:120
5:233	Lamb, Harold	Alexander of Macedon	C. E. Purinton	16:69
5:264	Lamont, Corliss	Humanism as a Philosophy	P. E. Pfuetze	18:63
2:216	—, ed.	Man Answers Death. 2nd edition	H. T. Houf	21:59
0:109	Lamsa, George M., ed.	The Four Gospels	C. S. Knopf	2:37
1:172	—	Gospel Light	C. S. Knopf	5:40
	—	New Testament Origin	E. S. Tanner	16:190
	Landis, Benson Y., ed.	A Rauschenbusch Reader	A. R. Eckardt	25:344
1:175	—	World Religions	J. Politella	25:366
	—	Yearbook of American Churches, 1943		12:68
7:76	Landon, Kenneth P.	Southeast Asia, Crossroad of Religions	C. H. Hamilton	17:209
1:118	Landsberger, Franz	Rembrandt, The Jews, and the Bible	E. S. Tanner	15:111
0:104	Lane, E. C.	See Jacobus, M. W., Dictionary		
2:219	Langford, Norman F.	The Two-Edged Sword	J. Gardner	13:233
2:233	Langton, Edward	History of the Moravian Church	W. S. Hudson	24:308
1:119	Lankard, Frank G.	The Bible Speaks to Our Generation—	H. Branscomb	9:120
1:138	Larsen, Bernhard	Religion and Relations	G. Harkness	6:60
1:150	Latourette, Kenneth S.	Anno Domini	E. P. Booth	9:45
	—	The Christian Outlook	E. W. K. Mould	17:137
2:250	—	The Christian World Mission in Our Day	J. F. Olson	22:215
	—	The Emergence of a World Christian Community	N. F. S. Ferré	17:262
9:94	—, ed.	The Gospel, The Church, and The World	L. H. DeWolf	15:246
2:203	—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. II	C. R. Moehlman	6:222
2:253				

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. III	E. P. Booth	8:109
—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. IV	C. S. Braden	9:188
—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. V	C. S. Braden	11:130
—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. VI	C. S. Braden	12:205
—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. VII	C. S. Braden	13:109
—	The History of Japan	T. S. Miyakawa	16:250
—	Toward a World Christian Fellowship	A. G. Baldwin	6:240
—	The Unquenchable Light	J. P. Deane	10:180
Lattey, C.	The Book of Daniel	M. P. Stapleton	17:205
Laubach, Frank C.	The Silent Billion Speak	F. W. Gingrich	13:170
Lavrin, Janko	Dostoevsky	C. E. Purinton	15:236
Law, William	The Pocket William Law, ed. A. W. Hopkinson	T. S. Kepler	20:221
—	Selected Mystical Writings, ed. S. Hobhouse	T. S. Kepler	17:48
—	A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, ed. J. V. Moldenhawer	T. S. Kepler	17:48
Laymon, Charles M.	The Life and Teachings of Jesus	J. W. Flight	23:219
Lebreton, Jules, & J. Zeiller	The History of the Primitive Church, 2 vols.	W. S. Hudson	19:28
Lee, E. G.	Mass Man and Religion	W. H. Bernhardt	17:256
Lee, Umphrey	The Historic Church and Modern Pacifism	A. J. Muste	11:172
—	Render Unto the People	L. W. Norris	16:57
Leete, Frederick D.	New Testament Windows	I. J. Peritz	7:103
—	Palestine, Land of the Light	I. J. Peritz	1(1):36
Lehmann, Paul	Forgiveness	J. Haroutunian	8:216
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.	The Leibnitz-Clarke Correspondence, ed. H. G. Alexander	R. T. Hood	25:390
Leiffer, Murray H.	In That Case	S. B. Long	7:152
Leiper, Henry S.	World Chaos or World Christianity	D. M. Beck	6:169
Leishman, Thomas L.	Our Ageless Bible	J. W. Flight	8:169
—, & A. T. Lewis	The Bible Handbook	D. M. Beck	5:139
Lerch, David	Isaaks Opferung christlich gedeutet	J. Paterson	19:106
Leslau, Wolf	Falasha Anthology	M. Goldstein	20:131
Leslie, Elmer A.	Jeremiah	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	24:298
—	The Prophets Tell Their Own Story	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:204
—	Old Testament Religion in the Light of Its Canaanite Background	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:44
—	The Psalms	R. C. Dentan	18:70
Lester, Muriel	It Occurred to Me	C. E. Purinton	6:113
—	It So Happened	J. E. Newhall	16:135
Levi, Albert W.	Varieties of Experience	P. E. Pfuetze	25:334

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
8:109	Levin, Bernhard	Die Griechisch-Arabische Evangelien-Uebersetzung	F. W. Gingrich	7:148
9:188	Levin, S. I.	See Boyden, Edward A., Kosher		
	Lewis, Arthur T.	See Leishman, Thomas L., Handbook		
1:130	Lewis, C. S.	Abolition of Man	S. V. McCasland	16:179
2:203	—	The Case for Christianity	C. E. Purinton	12:266
	—	The Great Divorce	C. E. Purinton	14:252
	—	Miracles	S. V. McCasland	16:178
13:109	—	The Problem of Pain	J. M. Moore	12:123
16:250	—	The Screwtape Letters	C. E. Purinton	12:65
	—	That Hideous Strength	C. E. Purinton	14:186
6:240	Lewis, Edwin	The Biblical Faith and Christian Freedom	W. F. Stuermann	22:54
10:180	—	The Faith We Declare	W. H. Bernhardt	7:207
17:205	—	A New Heaven and a New Earth	I. J. Peritz	10:54
13:170	—	A Philosophy of the Christian Revelation	C. H. Patterson	9:56
15:236	—	See Drawbridge, C. L., Objections		
20:221	Lewis, H. D.	Morals and the New Theology	L. H. DeWolf	17:139
17:48	Lewy, Immanuel	The Birth of the Bible	H. G. May	18:250
	—	The Growth of the Pentateuch	C. C. Roach	24:121
	Lietzmann, Hans	The Beginnings of the Christian Church	F. M. Derwacter	5:185
17:48	—	The Era of the Church Fathers	W. S. Hudson	20:286
23:219	—	The Founding of the Church Universal	D. E. Adams	7:45
	—	From Constantine to Julian	E. P. Booth	19:82
19:28	Lightfoot, Robert H.	History and Interpretation in the Gospels	I. J. Peritz	4:51
17:256	—	Locality and Doctrine in the Gospels	M. Helm	6:210
11:172	—	See Nineham, D. E., ed. Studies in the Gospels		
16:57	—, Festschrift	See Nineham, D. E., ed. Studies in the Gospels		
7:103	Ligon, Ernest M.	Dimensions of Character	E. M. Baxter	25:78
1:36	—	The Psychology of Christian Personality	I. J. Peritz	4:53
8:216	—	Their Future is Now	E. M. Baxter	8:169
25:390	de Lig, Bart	The Conquest of Violence	J. P. Williams	7:50
7:152	Limbert, Paul, ed.	College Teaching and Christian Values	W. G. Ross	20:35
6:169	Lindhagen, Curt	Ergazesthai. Die Wurzel SAP in NT und AT	F. W. Gingrich	19:224
8:169	—	The Servant Motif in the Old Testament	J. Paterson	19:94
5:139	Lindley, Percy E.	Rise Up and Walk	S. V. McCasland	17:212
19:106	Lindstrom, D. E.	American Foundations of Religious Liberty	S. V. McCasland	19:215
20:131	Lindström, Harold	Wesley and Sanctification	L. H. DeWolf	16:226
24:298	Link, Henry C.	The Return to Religion	C. E. Purinton	10:176
7:204	Liptzin, Solomon	Germany's Stepchildren	E. S. Tanner	13:123
	Littell, Franklin H.	Anabaptist View of the Church	G. H. Williams	21:130
	Little, Katherine D.	François de Fénelon	C. E. Purinton	20:55
	Lloyd, J. A. T.	Fyodor Dostoevsky	C. E. Purinton	17:149
	Lloyd, Roger	The Glorious Liberty	C. E. Purinton	14:253

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	Revolutionary Religion	M. D. McLean	6:219
Lobingier, Elizabeth M.	Ship East—Ship West	E. M. Baxter	6:116
Lods, Adolphe	The Prophets and the Rise of Judaism	J. Muilenburg	6:50
Loeb, Martin B.	See Warner, W. Lloyd, Educated		
Loetscher, Lefferts A., ed.	Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge	L. P. Pherigo	25:41
—	See Armstrong, Maurice W., Presbyterian		
Loew, Cornelius	Modern Rivals to Christian Faith	H. T. Houf	24:308
Loewenstein, Hubertus	The Eagle and the Cross	C. Walsh	16:66
Löwith, Karl	Meaning in History	W. G. Muelder	17:252
Lohr, Max	A History of Religion in the Old Testament	E. C. Lane	5:81
Lohse, Eduard	Mark's Witness to Jesus Christ	R. S. Eccles	24:42
Loisy, Alfred	Origins of the New Testament	J. R. Branton	19:156
Loneragan, Bernard J. F.	Insight	J. W. Robb	25:330
Long, Edward L., Jr.	The Christian Response to the Atomic Crisis	J. Gardner	19:51
—	Conscience and Compromise	D. G. Bradley	22:212
—	Religious Beliefs of American Scientists	H. T. Houf	20:289
—	Science and Christian Faith	F. Groetsema	19:40
Long, Laura	Queen Esther	E. M. Baxter	22:291
Longacre, Lindsay B.	The Old Testament: Its Form and Purpose	W. F. Stinespring	14:114
Lornell, Ruby	We Live by Faith	C. O. Coleman	25:82
Lotz, Philip, ed.	Founders of Christian Movements		9:194
—	Vocations and Professions	I. G. Grimshaw	8:173
Loud, Gordon	The Megiddo Ivories	J. P. Hyatt	8:224
—	Megiddo II: Seasons of 1936-39	J. Finegan	18:86
Love, Julian P.	The Gospel and the Gospels	E. S. Tanner	22:140
—	How to Read the Bible	C. S. Knopf	8:158
Lowdermilk, Walter C.	Palestine, Land of Promise	J. P. Hyatt	13:111
Lowrie, Walter	Action in the Liturgy	A. Cabaniss	21:290
—	Art in the Early Church	J. Finegan	16:249
—, ed.	Kierkegaard's Attack Upon "Christianism"	E. P. Lam	14:44
—	Ministers of Christ	J. Gardner	15:64
—, ed.	Religion of a Scientist: Selections from Gustav T. Fechner	N. L. Bennington	15:105
—	A Short Life of Kierkegaard	C. E. Purinton	12:131
—	The Short Story of Jesus	A. N. Wilder	12:129
Lowry, Charles W.	The Trinity and Christian Devotion	T. S. Kepler	14:123
Lowstuter, William J., Festschrift	See Booth, Edwin P., ed., New Testament Studies		
Lucas, Sydney	The Quaker Story	J. Gardner	18:194
Luccock, Halford E.	The Acts of the Apostles in Present Day Preaching	J. Gardner	6:164
—	American Mirror	R. B. Nye	9:125
—	Christian Faith and Economic Change	E. S. Tanner	7:138
—	In the Minister's Workshop	J. Gardner	13:172

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—, & F. Brentano, eds.	The Questing Spirit	C. F. Nesbitt	17:156
—, & P. Hutchinson	The Story of Methodism	E. P. Booth	6:167
—, & P. Hutchinson	The Story of Methodism, Revised ed.	C. F. Nesbitt	18:75
Luce, H. K., ed.	The Gospel According to St. Luke	H. J. Cadbury	5:41
Lund, Nils Wilhelm	Chiasmus in the New Testament	T. S. Kepler	10:165
Lunn, Arnold	Revolt Against Reason	L. H. DeWolf	20:112
Luther, Martin	Letters of Spiritual Counsel, ed. T. G. Tappert	W. S. Hudson	24:212
Luzzatto, Moses H.	Mesillat Yesharim, ed. Mordecai M. Kaplan	T. W. Rosmarin	7:219
Lyman, E. W., Fest- schrift	See Roberts, David E., Liberal Theology		
Lyman, Mary E.	The Christian Epic	G. Harkness	4:110
—	Jesus	M. E. Andrews	5:183
—	See Horton, Walter M., God		
Lynip, Ryllis Goslin	Great Ideas of the Bible, Vol. I	A. J. Hoffmann	22:210
—	Great Ideas of the Bible, Vol. II	A. J. Hoffmann	23:244
Lyons, William N., & M. M. Parvis	New Testament Literature: An An- notated Bibliography (1943-45)	F. W. Gingrich	16:253
M			
Macarthur, J. R.	Biblical Literature and Its Back- grounds	J. W. Flight	4:108
MacArthur, Kathleen W.	The Economic Ethics of John Wesley	E. P. Booth	6:167
Macartney, Clarence E.	Great Interviews of Jesus	J. Gardner	13:126
—	The Greatest Men of the Bible	R. M. Montgomery	10:177
—	Lincoln and the Bible	J. Gardner	18:274
—	Preaching Without Notes	J. Gardner	15:63
McCandless, Ruth S., & N. Senzaki	Buddhism and Zen	A. J. Bahm	22:73
McCasland, S. Vernon	The Bible in Our American Life	M. E. Andrews	11:189
—	By the Finger of God	J. W. Cobb	19:158
—	The Literature of the Bible	M. E. Andrews	11:189
—	The Resurrection of Jesus	I. J. Peritz	1(2):32
McColley, Grant, ed.	The Defense of Galileo, by Thomas Campanella	D. H. Moore	7:147
McConnell, Francis J., ed.	A Basis for the Peace to Come	I. G. Grimshaw	11:249
—	By the Way	W. C. Prout	20:289
—	Evangelicals, Revolutionists, and Idealists	I. G. Grimshaw	11:132
—	John Wesley	I. J. Peritz	7:208
—, Festschrift	See Rall, H. F., ed., Religion		
McCown, Chester C.	The Ladder of Progress in Pales- tine	J. P. Hyatt	12:63
—	The Search for the Real Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	9:43
—	See Gaer, Joseph, Bible		
—	See May, Herbert G., Remapping		
McCracken, Robert J.	Questions People Ask	J. Gardner	20:224

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
McCradly, Edward	Reason and Revelation	S. V. McCasland	4:115
McCrosen, Vincent A.	The New Renaissance of the Spirit	C. Walsh	18:125
MacDonald, Alexander B.	Christian Worship in the Primitive Church	D. E. Adams	3:131
Macdonald, Duncan B.	The Hebrew Literary Genius	K. J. Foreman	2:40
—	—	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:81
—	The Hebrew Philosophical Genius	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:81
MacDonald, Elizabeth S.	Hinduism	E. M. Baxter	7:157
—	Primitive Faith	E. M. Baxter	8:122
—	Primitive Faith. Leader's Manual	E. M. Baxter	8:123
McDowell, Edward A.	Meaning and Message of the Book of Revelation	G. C. Humphrey	20:51
—	See Davis, William H., Source Book		
Mace, David R.	Hebrew Marriage	N. K. Gottwald	22:75
McEwen, William P.	Enduring Satisfaction	P. E. Pfuertze	19:35
McFadyen, John E.	Introduction to the Old Testament. Revised ed.	G. Dahl	2:41
Macfarland, Charles S.	Current Religious Thought: A Digest	J. P. Deane	9:197
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., ed.	Young Emerson Speaks	L. H. Hough	7:49
Macgregor, George H. C.	See Purdy, A. C., Jew and Greek		
MacGregor, William M.	The Making of a Minister	J. Gardner	15:64
—	Persons and Ideals	L. J. Sherrill	8:173
Machen, F. Gresham	The Virgin Birth of Christ	F. G. Lankard	1(1):35
Macintosh, Douglas C.	Personal Religion	D. M. Beck	11:236
—	The Problem of Religious Knowledge	E. S. Brightman	9:53
—	Social Religion	J. C. Bennett	7:202
—, <i>Festschrift</i>	See Bixler, J. S., ed., Religious Experience		
MacIntyre, Alasdair	See Flew, Anthony, Essays		
MacIver, R. M., ed.	Civilization and Group Relationships	C. H. Hopkins	14:222
—, ed.	Conflict of Loyalties	J. P. Williams	21:60
—, ed.	Discrimination and National Welfare	H. Seifert	18:60
—, ed.	The Hour of Insight	C. M. Connick	22:288
—, ed.	Integrity and Compromise	D. V. Wade	25:230
—, ed.	Moments of Personal Discovery	C. E. Purinton	21:218
—, ed.	New Horizons in Creative Thinking	C. M. Connick	23:156
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Approaches		
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Aspects		
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Perspectives		
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Society		
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Values		
Mackay, H. F. B.	Studies in the Ministry of Our Lord	I. J. Peritz	1(1):36
Mackay, John A.	God's Order: The Ephesian Letter	R. G. Wilburn	21:211
—	Heritage and Destiny	S. V. McCasland	11:122
—	A Preface to Christian Theology	H. A. Brautigam	9:176
McKee, Elmore M.	Beyond the Night	J. Gardner	12:267
—	What Use is Religion?	A. C. Wickenden	7:134

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
nce :115 :125	McKenzie, J. G.	Psychology, Psychotherapy and Evangelicalism	S. Hiltner	10:123
	MacKenzie, John S.	Manual of Ethics, 4th ed. revised	W. N. Nevius	6:112
:131 :40	McKeon, Richard	See Bryson, Lyman, Values		
:81	McKown, Edgar M., & C. J. Scherzer	Understanding Christianity	E. J. Machle	17:261
:81 :157 :122 :123	MacLeish, Norman	The Nature of Religious Experience	E. S. Brightman	7:146
	MacLeod, George	We Shall Rebuild: The Philosophy and Program of the Iona Community in Scotland	C. E. Purinton	14:253
:51	Macmurray, John	The Structure of Religious Experience	W. A. Harper	5:146
:75 :35	McNeile, A. H., & C. S. Williams	An Introduction to the Study of the New Testament, 2nd ed. revised	K. W. Kim	22:139
:41	McNeill, John T.	Books of Faith and Power	C. Seidenspinner	17:46
	—	The History and Character of Calvinism	D. V. Wade	23:59
:9:197	—	A History of the Cure of Souls	W. C. Prout	19:219
:7:49	—	Modern Christian Movements	H. E. Hogue	25:90
:5:64 :8:173 :35 :1:236	—, M. Spinka, & H. R. Willoughby	Environmental Factors in Christian History: in honor of Shirley Jackson Case	E. W. K. Mould	8:108
	McPeck, A. S.	See Baldwin, R. C., Introduction		
:9:53 :7:202	McPherson, Imogene M.	Educating Children for Peace	N. Rivenburg	5:193
	Maeder, Alphonse	Ways to Psychic Health	W. H. Clark	21:270
	Magary, Alvin E.	Saints Without Halos	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:222
	Maier, Walter A.	Christ for Every Crisis	I. J. Peritz	4:121
	—	The Cross from Coast to Coast	H. B. Reed	7:158
	—	For Better and Not for Worse	I. J. Peritz	4:121
	—	Fourth Lutheran Hour Winged Words for Christ		6:63
:4:222 :1:60	Maimonides, Moses	The Code of Maimonides, Book XII, ed. Isaac Klein	M. Goldstein	20:130
:8:60 :22:288 :25:230 :21:218	—	The Code of Maimonides, Book XIV, ed. A. M. Hershman	J. S. Shubow	18:263
	—	The Mishneh Torah, Book I, ed. Moses Hyamson	T. W. Rosmarin	7:42
:23:156	Mairet, Philip, ed.	Christian Essays in Psychiatry	P. E. Johnson	25:247
	Major, H. D. A., ed.	A Biographical Record of the Modern Churchmen's Movement, 1898-1957	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:391
	—, T. W. Manson, & C. J. Wright	The Mission and Message of Jesus	E. Huntress	6:89
	—	—	I. J. Peritz	6:157
	Makrakis, Apostolos	Divine and Sacred Catechism	C. Cavarinos	17:265
:1):36 :21:211 :11:122 :9:176 :12:267 :7:134	Malden, R. H.	The Apocrypha	J. W. Flight	5:82
	—	The Authority of the New Testament	P. F. Laubenstein	5:185
	Malone, Dumas	Saints in Action	H. H. Clark	8:98
	Mann, Thomas	Joseph the Provider	C. E. Purinton	12:244
	—	The Tables of the Law	E. S. Tanner	14:46

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Manshardt, Clifford, ed.	The Mahatma and the Missionary, by M. K. Gandhi	C. E. Purinton	18:201
Manson, Thomas W.	The Beginning of the Gospel	D. M. Beck	19:95
———	The Church's Ministry	M. Rist	18:142
———, ed.	A Companion to the Bible	J. W. Flight	8:159
———	The Servant-Messiah	I. J. Martin, 3rd	22:75
———	See Major, H. D. A., Mission		
Manson, William	Jesus the Messiah	W. Scott	14:235
Mantey, Julius R.	See Colwell, Ernest C., Reader		
Marazuela, Teofilo A.	La Vetus Latina Hispana, Vol. I	J. R. Janeway	24:207
March, Richard, & Tam- bimuttu, ed.	T. S. Eliot, A Symposium	C. E. Purinton	18:205
Marchant, James, ed.	The Coming-of-Age of Christianity	W. S. Hudson	20:126
Marcus, Ralph	See Wikgren, Allen, Hellenistic Texts		
Margolis, Max L.	See Gordis, Robert, ed., Max Leo- pold Margolis		
Maritain, Jacques	Bergsonian Philosophy and Thom- ism	C. A. Holbrook	24:62
———	A Christian Looks at the Jewish Question	E. S. Tanner	8:97
———	Christianity and Democracy	L. S. Eby	12:250
———	The Dream of Descartes	H. V. White	13:215
———	An Essay on Christian Philosophy	G. A. Barrois	23:230
———	The Person and the Common God	P. A. Bertocci	16:223
———	Philosophy of Nature	E. E. Aubrey	20:118
———	Prayer and Intelligence	C. E. Purinton	13:227
———	Ransoming the Time	J. M. Moore	11:49
———	Science and Wisdom	H. T. Houf	8:213
———	True Humanism	E. Huntress	8:94
———	The Twilight of Civilization	C. E. Purinton	12:264
———, & Jean Cocteau	Art and Faith	C. Seidenspinner	18:84
Maritain, Raissa	Adventures in Grace	J. C. Keene	14:220
Markley, Mary E.	The Lutheran Church and Its Stu- dents	C. U. Wolf	17:155
Marlatt, Earl	Lands Away	J. E. Newhall	13:118
Marney, Carlyle	Faith in Conflict	I. Knox	25:263
Marquette, Jacques de	Introduction to Comparative Mys- ticism	S. V. McCasland	18:81
Marsh, John	A Year with the Bible	C. O. Coleman	25:384
———	See Baillie, Donald, Intercommu- nion		
Marshall, L. H.	The Challenge of New Testament Ethics	T. S. Kepler	16:62
Marston, Charles	New Bible Evidence. 4th ed.	J. W. Flight	3:62
Martensen, Hans L.	Jacob Boehme, ed. Stephen Hob- house	C. E. Purinton	19:30
Martin, A. D.	A Plain Man's Life of Christ	C. E. Purinton	15:189
Martin, Alex	The Finality of Jesus for Faith	M. S. Enslin	2:100
Martin, Cecil P.	The Decline of Religion	C. E. Purinton	9:256
Martin, H. V.	The Wings of Faith	P. S. Minear	20:46
———	Kierkegaard: The Melancholy Dane	P. S. Minear	20:46
Martin, Hugh	Great Christian Books	J. Gardner	15:121
———	The Parables of the Gospels	M. E. Andrews	6:108
———	See Baillie, John, Revelation		

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	—, D. Newton, H. M.			
3:201	Waddams, & R. R. Williams	Christian Counter-attack	E. S. Tanner	12:262
9:95	Martin, Ira J., III	The Faith of Jesus	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	25:69
3:142	Martin, James A., Jr.	Empirical Philosophies of Religion	H. T. Houf	14:173
3:159	—	See Hutchison, John A., Ways		
2:75	Marx, Alexander	Essays in Jewish Biography	E. S. Tanner	17:149
4:235	Mascall, E. L.	Christian Theology and Natural Science	F. G. Ensley	25:257
4:207	Maston, T. B.	Christianity and World Issues	W. G. Muelder	25:340
	Matchette, Franklin J.	Outline of a Metaphysics	I. Knox	18:242
8:205	Mathews, Basil	The World in Which Jesus Lived	A. G. Baldwin	6:236
0:126	Mathews, Shailer	The Church and the Christian	J. M. Wells	7:151
	—	Is God Emeritus?	F. G. Lankard	9:129
	—	New Faith for Old	S. V. McCasland	5:199
	—	New Testament Times in Palestine	I. J. Peritz	1(1):33
	Matthews, Charles D.	See Blaikie, William G., Manual		
	Matthews, I. G.	Ezekiel	R. H. Pfeiffer	8:55
4:62	—	Old Testament Life and Literature	D. M. Beck	2:40
	—	The Religious Pilgrimage of Israel	H. G. May	16:126
8:97	Matthews, W. R.	Christ	D. E. Adams	8:117
2:250	—, ed.	The Christian Faith	C. E. Purinton	5:141
3:215	—	Our Faith in God	D. E. Adams	5:186
23:230	Mattoon, Laura I., & Helen G. Bragdon	Services for the Open	J. Gardner	16:70
16:223	Maurer, Herrymon	Collision of East and West	L. V. Cady	20:59
20:118	—	Great Soul: The Growth of Gandhi	C. E. Purinton	18:201
3:227	—, ed.	The Pendle Hill Reader	L. A. McCord	19:167
1:49	Maus, Cynthia P.	Christ and the Fine Arts	R. J. Schramm	6:239
8:213	—	The Old Testament and the Fine Arts	C. W. R. Larson	23:132
8:94	—	The Best is Yet to Be	J. Gardner	20:143
12:264	Maves, Paul B.	See Edwall, Pehr, Ways		
18:84	Maxwell, William D.	Our English Bible in the Making	C. F. Nesbitt	21:126
14:220	May, Herbert G.	See Graham, W. C., Culture		
17:153	—, & Chester C. McCown, eds.	A Remapping of the Bible World: Nelson's New Bible Maps	G. E. Wright	18:149
13:118	May, Rollo	The Art of Counseling	R. A. Preston	7:90
25:263	—	The Springs of Creative Living	J. H. Howson	9:112
18:81	Maycock, Edward A.	A Letter of Wise Counsel, Studies in I Peter	R. S. Eccles	25:269
25:384	Mayer, F. E.	The Religious Bodies of America	H. I. Woolard	23:65
16:62	Maynard, Theodore	Orestes Brownson	I. G. Grimshaw	13:118
3:62	—	The Story of American Catholicism	H. A. Brautigam	10:170
19:30	Mays, Benjamin E., ed.	A Gospel for the Social Awakening: Selections from Walter Rauschenbusch	K. W. Kim	20:141
15:189	Mead, Frank S.	Handbook of Denominations	C. E. Purinton	20:141
2:100	Meadowcroft, Ralph S.	Postlude to Skepticism	W. E. Kerstetter	16:232
9:256	Means, Stewart	Faith: An Historical Study	J. W. Flight	1(2):39
20:46	Mecklin, John M.	The Passing of the Saint	J. P. Deane	9:191
20:46	Meek, Frederick M.	Monday to Friday is Not Enough	F. Groetsema	20:222
15:121	Meek, Theophile J.	Hebrew Origins	I. J. Peritz	5:195
6:108	—	Hebrew Origins. Revised ed.	F. M. Cross, Jr.	19:156

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Meissinger, Karl A.	Divine Adventure	I. J. Peritz	5:191
Meland, Bernard E.	Higher Education and the Human Spirit	W. G. Ross	22:128
—	Seeds of Redemption	P. A. Bertocci	16:120
—	Write Your Own Ten Commandments	H. B. Ingalls	7:135
Mendelsohn, Isaac, ed.	Religions of the Near East	H. N. Richardson	23:321
Menzies, Lucy, ed.	Collected Papers of Evelyn Underhill	T. S. Kepler	14:247
Merejkowski, Dmitri S.	Jesus the Unknown	J. W. Flight	2:38
Mergal, Angel M.	See Williams, George H., Anabaptist		
Merriam, Thornton W.	Religious Counseling of College Students	A. R. King	12:138
—	See Knight, Frank H., Economic Order		
Merrill, William M.	From Statesman to Philosopher: A Study in Bolingbroke's Deism	M. F. Thelen	19:36
Merton, Thomas	Figures for an Apocalypse	C. Walsh	17:129
Metzger, Bruce M.	Index of Articles on the New Testament in Festschriften	K. W. Kim	20:139
—	Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek	F. W. Gingrich	15:189
—	The Saturday and Sunday Lessons from Luke in the Greek Gospel Lectionary	F. W. Gingrich	12:266
Metzger, Henri	St. Paul's Journeys in the Greek Orient	J. Finegan	24:300
Michalson, Carl, ed.	Christianity and the Existentialists	D. V. Wade	25:53
Micklem, Nathaniel	The Doctrine of Our Redemption	G. W. Davis	16:227
—	Fundamental Questions	P. A. Bertocci	24:58
Miegge, Giovanni	Religious Liberty	D. G. Bradley	25:268
—	The Virgin Mary	R. M. Grant	25:59
Milburn, R. L. P.	Early Christian Interpretations of History	J. F. Olson	23:233
—	Saints and Their Emblems in English Churches. Revised ed.	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:389
Miller, Carl W.	A Scientist's Approach to Religion	W. G. Ross	19:91
Miller, Dorothy R.	A Handbook of Ancient History in Bible Light	A. G. Baldwin	6:236
Miller, J. Hillis & D. V. N. Brooks	The Role of Higher Education in War and After	J. S. Bixler	12:261
Miller, J. Lane	See Miller, Madeleine S., Encyclopedia		
—	See Miller, Madeleine S., Dictionary		
Miller, Libuse L.	The Christian and the World of Unbelief	J. W. Robb	25:260
Miller, Madeleine S.	Foot Prints in Palestine	D. M. Beck	4:116
—	A Treasury of the Cross	C. W. R. Larson	25:393
—, & J. Lane Miller	Encyclopedia of Bible Life	D. M. Beck	13:165
—, & J. Lane Miller	Harper's Bible Dictionary	C. E. Purinton	21:42
Miller, Olive B.	Heroes of the Bible		9:195
Miller, Perry	The New England Mind	H. H. Clark	8:221

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
5:191	Miller, R. H.	The Life Portrayed in the Sermon on the Mount	M. E. Lyman	3:57
2:128	Miller, Randolph C.	Biblical Theology and Christian Education	M. J. Taylor	25:158
6:120	—	The Church and Organized Movements	L. H. DeWolf	15:108
7:135	—	Education for Christian Living	W. W. Stickford	25:158
3:321	—	What We Can Believe	J. E. Newhall	10:175
4:247	—, & H. H. Shires,			
2:38	eds.	Christianity and the Contemporary Scene	T. S. Kepler	12:115
	Miller, Rex	I, John	F. I. Sheeder	10:177
	Miller, Samuel H.	The Life of the Soul	W. C. Prout	20:142
2:138	Millgram, Abraham E.	Sabbath, The Day of Delight	C. E. Purinton	13:57
	Millikin, Virginia G.	Jeremiah, Prophet of Disaster	E. M. Baxter	22:292
	Mills, C. Wright	See Gerth, H. H., Max Weber		
	Mims, Edwin	The Christ of the Poets	C. E. Purinton	16:222
9:36	—	Great Writers as Interpreters of Religion	J. E. Newhall	14:126
7:129	Minear, Paul S.	And Great Shall Be Your Reward	F. V. Filson	9:195
10:139	—	The Choice	C. Seidenspinner	17:73
5:189	—	Christian Hope and the Second Coming	C. M. Connick	23:62
	—	Eyes of Faith	J. W. Flight	15:59
2:266	—	Jesus and His People	B. Boyd	25:169
	—	The Kingdom and the Power	W. G. Ross	19:84
14:300	Minkin, Jacob S.	Abarbanel and the Expulsion of the Jews from Spain	T. W. Rosmarin	7:154
15:53	Mitton, C. Leslie	The Epistle to the Ephesians	H. J. Cadbury	20:210
6:227	Modder, Montagu F.	The Jew in the Literature of England	E. S. Tanner	8:98
14:58	Moe, Olaf	The Apostle Paul	T. S. Kepler	19:45
15:268	Moehlman, Conrad H.	The Church as Educator	J. P. Williams	15:190
15:59	—	Protestantism's Challenge	C. S. Knopf	8:91
13:233	Moellering, Ralph L.	Modern War and the American Churches	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:392
15:389	Moffatt, James	The First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians	I. J. Peritz	8:224
9:91	—	The First Five Centuries of the Church	W. Scott	7:46
6:236	—	Jesus Christ the Same	I. J. Peritz	9:120
	—	The Moffatt Bible Concordance	C. E. Purinton	21:58
12:261	—	The Moffatt Bible with Concordance	K. W. Kim	20:297
	—	The Thrill of Tradition	I. J. Peritz	12:262
	Moldenhawer, J. V., ed.	A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, by William Law	T. S. Kepler	17:48
	—	The Voice of Books	J. P. Deane	9:257
15:260	Monisma, Peter H.	The Message of Christianity	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:86
4:116	Montefiore, C. G.	A Short Introduction to the Hebrew Bible	L. Jung	6:162
13:165	Montgomery, James A.	Arabia and the Bible	I. J. Peritz	2:92
21:42	—	The Bible: Book of God and of Man	J. A. Easley	18:69
9:195	—	The Book of Kings	L. B. Longacre	20:280
8:221	—			

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Montizambert, Eric	Christianity in Crisis	C. Walsh	14:173
—	The Thought of St. Paul	M. E. Andrews	10:166
Moody, Paul D.	My Father	C. E. Purinton	6:246
Moon, R. Barclay	Stories of the Prophets as Told to Their Friends	M. S. Curtis	6:117
Moore, Edward C.	The Nature of Religion	E. S. Brightman	4:113
Moore, Ernest C.	The Story of Instruction: The Church, the Renaissances and the Reformations	W. H. Bernhardt	6:139
Moore, John M.	The Long Road to Methodist Union	J. Gardner	12:61
—	Theories of Religious Experience	E. S. Brightman	8:113
Moore, R. W.	The Furtherance of the Gospel	P. J. Schwab	19:162
Moore-Browne, Pleasance, ed.	God's Hour: Prayers for Children	M. S. Curtis	6:115
Moran, Thomas	Introduction to Scripture	J. W. Flight	6:229
Moreno, J. L.	Psychodrama of God	P. E. Johnson	16:244
Morgan, Arthur E.	Nowhere was Somewhere	D. W. Soper	15:180
Morgan, Barbara S.	Man's Restless Search	C. E. Purinton	17:272
—	Skeptic's Search for God	P. A. Bertocci	16:125
Morgan, Kenneth W., ed.	The Path of the Buddha	W. L. King	25:134
—, ed.	The Religion of the Hindus	S. Akhilananda	22:144
		C. S. Braden	22:145
Morgan, Richard	The Christ of the Cross	D. M. Beck	19:99
Morgan, William S.	The Philosophy of Religion	I. Knox	19:154
Morgenstern, Julian	Amos Studies, Vol. I	R. H. Pfeiffer	9:251
—	As a Mighty Stream: The Progress of Judaism	B. A. Brooks	18:264
Morison, Stanley	English Prayer Books: An Introduction to the Literature of Christian Public Worship, 3rd ed.	R. W. Battenhouse	19:49
Morley, H. V.	Junior Bible Archaeology	J. Finegan	25:88
Morris, Charles	Paths of Life	I. G. Grimshaw	11:50
Morrison, Charles C.	Can Protestantism Win America?	S. V. McCasland	17:265
—	The Christian and the War	I. G. Grimshaw	12:117
—	The Social Gospel and the Christian Cultus	A. Case	2:43
—	The Unfinished Reformation	L. Shein	21:269
Morrison, James D., ed.	Masterpieces of Religious Verse	C. E. Purinton	17:157
Morrison, J. H.	Christian Faith and the Science of Today	S. V. McCasland	5:188
Morsch, Vivian Sharp	The Use of Music in Christian Education	H. H. Bro	25:388
Morton, H. V.	Women of the Bible	F. I. Sheeder	10:177
Moscatti, Sabatino	Geschichte und Kultur der semitischen Völker, Eine Einführung	J. Finegan	22:207
Moseley, J. R.	Manifest Victory	J. P. Deane	9:191
Moss, Robert V., Jr.	The Life of Paul	B. L. Burkhardt	24:314
Mould, Elmer W. K.	A Basic Bible Course for College Students. I	C. E. Purinton	5:45
—	A Basic Bible Course for College Students. II	C. E. Purinton	6:101
—	Bible History Digest	E. Cutler	19:43
—	Bible Tests	C. E. Purinton	17:59

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
14:173	—	Essentials of Bible History	C. E. Purinton	7:139
10:166	—	Essentials of Bible History. Re-		
6:240	—	vised ed.	K. W. Kim	20:66
	—	The World-View of Jesus	E. S. Brightman	9:184
6:117	Moule, C. F. D.	Epistles of Paul . . . Colossians &		
4:113		Philemon	D. M. Beck	25:359
	Moyle, Frank W.	About the Bible	A. H. Maynard	25:385
	Mowinkel, Sigmund	Two Sources of the Predeutero-		
6:139		nomic Primeval History (JE)		
12:51		in Gen. I-II	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
8:113	Muedeking, George H.	Emotional Problems and the Bible	H. D. Erickson	24:225
19:162	Muelder, Walter G.	Religion and Economic Responsi-		
		bility	I. Knox	22:60
6:115	—	See Brightman, Edgar S., Outline		
6:229	Mueller, Frederick F. &			
16:244	H. Hartshorne	Ethical Dilemmas of Ministers	A. R. Siebens	6:225
15:180	Muir, James C.	His Truth Endureth	C. S. Knopf	6:158
17:272	—	How Firm a Foundation	R. M. Montgomery	9:197
16:125	Muller, James A.	Apostle of China	F. M. Derwacter	6:166
25:134	Munk, Arthur W.	History and God	J. H. Lively	21:115
22:144	—	A Way of Survival	D. V. Wade	22:270
22:145	Munkres, Alberta	Which Way for Our Children?	S. L. Fahs	4:119
19:99	Munzer, Egbert	Solovyev: Prophet of Russian-		
19:154		Western Unity	E. S. Tanner	25:391
9:251	Murdock, Kenneth B.	Literature and Theology in Colo-		
		nia New England	R. W. Battenhouse	19:31
18:264	Murphy, Francis X., ed.	A Monument to St. Jerome	B. M. Metzger	21:129
	Murphy, Roland E.	The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Bible	H. N. Richardson	25:148
	Murray, A. Victor	Education into Religion	W. G. Ross	22:205
	—	Natural Religion and Christian		
19:49		Theology	H. D. Erickson	25:144
25:88	—	Personal Experience and the His-		
11:50	—	toric Faith	W. H. Harris	24:221
17:265	—	Teaching the Bible Especially in		
12:117		Secondary Schools	R. H. King	24:295
	Murry, John Middleton	Heroes of Thought	C. E. Purinton	7:209
2:43	Muses, C. A., ed.	The Septuagint Bible	J. W. Wevers	24:133
21:269	Muste, A. J.	Non-Violence in an Aggressive		
17:157		World	C. E. Purinton	8:156
	Myers, A. J. William	Enriching Worship	C. Seidenspinner	18:87
5:188	Myers, Edward D., ed.	Christianity and Reason	M. F. Thelen	19:212
	Myers, Jacob M.	The Linguistic and Literary Form		
25:388		of the Book of Ruth	C. C. Roach	23:304
10:177				
N				
22:207				
9:191	Naimy, Mikhail	Kahlil Gibran, A Biography	K. B. Cully	19:107
24:314	Nall, Torney O.	Youth's Work in the New World		6:59
	Naor, Menahem	A Practical Textbook of the He-		
5:45		brew Language	G. Dahl	2:103
	Napier, B. Davie	From Faith to Faith	B. Boyd	24:122
6:101	Nash, Arnold S., ed.	Education for Christian Marriage	L. J. Sherrill	8:109
19:43	—	The University and the Modern		
17:59		World	O. Martin	12:202

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Nathan, Robert R., Oscar Gass, & Daniel Creamer	Palestine: Problem and Promise	C. E. Purinton	14:250
Naville, Edouard	Archaeology of the Old Testament	G. A. Barton	1(2):35
Neil, William	The Epistle of Paul to the Thessalonians	H. J. Cadbury	18:257
—	The Epistle to the Hebrews	R. S. Eccles	24:302
—	The Rediscovery of the Bible	R. Henderlite	24:128
Neill, Stephen C.	The Christian Character	F. Christie	24:154
—	The Christians' God	G. D. Kaufman	23:322
—	The Christian Society	W. C. Prout	21:273
—	Fulfill Thy Ministry	W. C. Prout	20:224
—	Who is Jesus Christ?	A. H. Maynard	25:268
—	See Rouse, Ruth, History		
Nelson, J. Robert, ed.	The Christian Student and the Church	W. G. Ross	21:214
—, ed.	The Christian Student and the University	W. G. Ross	21:214
—, ed.	The Christian Student and the World Struggle	W. G. Ross	21:214
—	The Realm of Redemption	H. Lindsell	21:118
Nelson, John O., ed.	We Have This Ministry	J. Gardner	17:158
Nelson, Lawrence E.	Our Roving Bible	C. E. Purinton	14:113
Nelson, R. W.	Soldier, You're It!	J. Gardner	17:276
Nemesius of Emesa	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	W. S. Hudson	24:306
Nemoy, Leon, ed.	Karaite Anthology	M. Goldstein	20:293
Neumann, Abraham A.	The Jews in Spain. 2 vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	11:57
Nevius, Warren N.	The Meaning of the Moral Life	H. T. Houf	6:226
—	Religion as Experience and Truth	A. C. Wickenden	10:121
The New Testament in Basic English		C. E. Purinton	9:186
New Testament Translations	See Bible Translations		
Newbigen, Lesslie	Sin and Salvation	J. Boozer	25:388
Newman, John Henry	An Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine, ed. Charles F. Harrold	J. C. Freeman	19:32
—	Essays and Sketches, Vols. I-III, ed. Charles F. Harrold	J. C. Freeman	17:197
—	Sermons and Discourses, ed. Charles F. Harrold	J. C. Freeman	19:32
Newton, Douglas	See Martin, Hugh, Counter-Attack		
Nichols, James H.	Evanston, An Interpretation	H. A. Bosley	23:314
—	History of Christianity, 1650-1950	W. S. Hudson	24:306
—	Primer for Protestants	L. H. DeWolf	16:190
—		K. W. Kim	20:141
—	A Short Primer for Protestants	C. Manschreck	25:394
Nichols, Robert H.	The Growth of the Christian Church	C. E. Purinton	13:174
Nicholson, John A.	Philosophy of Religion	W. J. MacLeod	19:37
Nicolay, Helen	Our Perennial Bible	L. H. Wild	5:141
Niebuhr, H. Richard	Christ and Culture	P. S. Minear	20:41
—	The Meaning of Revelation	J. M. Moore	9:109
—	The Purpose of the Church and Its Ministry	W. G. Muelder	24:281
—	See Beach, Waldo, Ethics		

Reference	Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
14:250 2:35	—, & D. D. Williams, eds.	The Ministry in Historical Perspectives	L. Shein	25:225
18:257 24:302	—, & D. D. Williams, & J. M. Gustafson	The Advancement of Theological Education	F. V. Filson	25:324
24:128	Niebuhr, Hulda	Ventures in Dramatics	R. King	4:65
24:154	Niebuhr, Reinhold	Beyond Tragedy	J. Haroutunian	6:105
23:322	—	The Children of Light and the Children of Darkness	J. Haroutunian	13:161
21:273	—	Christian Realism and Political Problems	L. H. DeWolf	22:125
20:224	—	Christianity and Power Politics	L. C. Porter	9:60
25:268	—	Discerning the Signs of the Times	C. Walsh	14:174
21:214	—	Faith and History	W. H. Bernhardt	17:251
21:214	—	An Interpretation of Christian Ethics	G. Harkness	4:56
21:214	—	The Nature and Destiny of Man. Vol. I	J. Haroutunian	9:170
21:118	—	The Nature and Destiny of Man. Vol. II	J. Haroutunian	11:117
17:158	—	Reflections on the End of An Era	C. E. Purinton	2:47
14:113	—	This Ministry: The Contribution of Henry Sloan Coffin	J. Gardner	14:124
17:276	—	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
24:306	Niemoeller, Martin	God Is My Fuehrer	S. B. Puknat	13:171
20:293	Niesel, Wilhelm	The Theology of Calvin	W. E. Stuermann	25:156
11:57	Nigg, Walter	Great Saints	C. E. Purinton	17:199
6:226	Nikander, Viljo K.	See Hackman, George G., Religion		
10:121	Nikhilananda, Swami, ed.	Ramakrishna, Prophet of New India	C. E. Purinton	17:67
9:186	—	The Upanishads, A New Trans. Vol. I	C. H. Hamilton	18:81
25:388	—	The Upanishads, A New Trans. Vol. II	A. J. Bahm	21:138
19:32	Niles, Daniel T.	Reading the Bible Today	F. Christie	24:69
17:197	Nineham, D. E., ed.	Studies in the Gospels, in Memory of R. H. Lightfoot	J. W. Bailey	24:124
19:32	Nixon, Justin W.	Responsible Christianity	F. Groetsema	18:247
23:314	Nixon, Lucille	See Phillips, Dorothy B., Choice		
24:306	Noble, Vernon	The Man in Leather Breeches	I. R. Beiler	22:220
16:190	Nock, Arthur D.	St. Paul	D. M. Beck	7:95
20:141	Noel, Conrad	The Life of Jesus	W. Scott	6:217
25:394	Nolde, O. Frederick, ed.	Toward World-Wide Christianity	L. H. DeWolf	15:246
13:174	Norborg, Sverre	Varieties of Christian Experience. 2 ed.	I. G. Grimshaw	7:55
19:37	Norlie, O. M., ed.	The Translated Bible, 1534-1934	I. J. Peritz	3:63
5:141	North, Eric M., ed.	The Book of a Thousand Tongues	C. E. Purinton	7:147
20:41	Norwood, Frederick A.	The Development of Modern Christianity	B. Thompson	24:213
9:109	Noss, John B.	Man's Religions. Revised ed.	R. Scott	25:88
24:281	Nottingham, Elizabeth K.	Methodism and the Frontier	A. R. King	10:112
	Noyes, Morgan P.	Preaching the Word of God	J. Gardner	12:67
	Nygren, Anders	Agape and Eros	R. Scott	22:206

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	Christ and His Church	I. J. Martin, 3rd	24:38
—	The Gospel of God	D. H. Rhoades	20:14
O			
Oates, Wayne E.	Anxiety in Christian Experience	H. D. Erickson	24:13
—	The Christian Pastor	J. Gardner	20:14
—	Where To Go For Help	C. E. Crain	25:33
Obedience to God		N. Rivenburg	6:27
Oberholzer, Emil, Jr.	Delinquent Saints	E. P. Booth	25:27
Obermann, Julian	Ugaritic Mythology	J. Finegan	16:24
Oberndorf, Clarence P., ed.	The Psychiatric Novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes	C. E. Purinton	13:29
O'Brien, Kate	Teresa of Avila	C. E. Purinton	21:60
Oesterley, W. O. E.	Ancient Hebrew Poems. Metrically Translated	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:20
—	A Fresh Approach to the Psalms	G. Dahl	5:17
—	An Introduction to the Books of the Apocrypha	R. H. Pfeiffer	4:62
—, ed.	Judaism and Christianity. Vol. I	W. Scott	6:14
—	The Psalms. 2 Vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	8:101
—	Sacrifices in Ancient Israel	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:132
—, & T. H. Robin- son	See Robinson, T. H., History		
—	An Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament	J. Muilenburg	3:54
Oesterreicher, John M., ed.	The Bridge: A Yearbook of Ju- deo-Christian Studies. Vol. I	S. Sandmel	25:34
—, ed.	The Bridge: A Yearbook of Ju- deo-Christian Studies. Vol. II	L. H. Silberman	25:22
Ogg, George	Chronology of the Public Ministry of Jesus	F. V. Filson	9:18
Olmstead, A. T.	The History of the Persian Em- pire	J. Finegan	17:13
—	Jesus in the Light of History	E. W. K. Mould	10:22
Olsen, M. Ellsworth	The Prose of Our King James Version	M. B. Crook	16:23
Oman, John	Honest Religion	C. S. Braden	10:175
Orlinsky, Harry M.	Ancient Israel	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	23:30
—	An Indexed Bibliography of the Writings of William Foxwell Al- bright	J. P. Hyatt	10:18
Osgood, Charles G.	Poetry as a Means of Grace	J. P. Deane	10:100
O'Shaughnessy, Michael	Economic Democracy and Private Enterprise	J. P. Williams	14:45
Ostborn, Gunnar	Cult and Canon	J. Paterson	20:52
Ostergaard, Soren K.	Into Abundance	D. E. Webster	9:13
Otto, Max	The Human Enterprise	W. M. Horton	9:11
Otto, Rudolph	The Kingdom of God and the Son of Man	M. Burrows	6:21
Oulton, J. E. L.	The Mystery of the Cross	E. C. Gardner	25:50
—	See Chadwick, Henry, Alexandrian		
Our Bible		N. Rivenburg	6:27

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
24:30	Outerbridge, Leonard M.	The Lost Churches of China	L. V. Cady	21:132
20:14	Outler, Albert C., ed.	Augustine: Confessions and En- chiridion	W. S. Hudson	23:309
	Overstreet, Bonaro H.	Freedom's People	J. P. Williams	14:45
	—	How To Think About Ourselves	P. E. Johnson	17:152
24:12	Owen, D. R. G.	Scientism, Man and Religion	W. S. Gamertsfelder	23:135
20:14	Oxnam, G. Bromley	Ethical Ideals of Jesus in a Chang- ing World	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
25:30	—	Personalities in Social Reform	W. E. Kerstetter	18:248
6:22	—	Preaching in a Revolutionary Age	J. Gardner	13:172
25:27	—			
16:24	—			
P				
13:24				
21:60	Page, Kirby	Living Prayerfully	J. P. Deane	9:257
	Palmer, Albert W.	Aids to Worship	J. Gardner	13:60
6:20	—	Come, Let Us Worship	E. E. Voelkel	9:254
5:17	Pantin, W. A.	The English Church in the Four- teenth Century	C. K. Gloyn	24:56
4:62	Pardue, Austin	Your Morale and How to Build It	J. Gardner	11:254
6:14	Parker, C. F.	Introduction to Genesis	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
8:10	Parker, Pierson	The Gospel Before Mark	M. E. Andrews	22:64
6:15	Parker, T. H. L.	Portrait of Calvin	W. E. Stuermann	24:56
	Parker, T. M.	Christianity and State in the Light of History	J. H. Nichols	25:76
	Parkes, James	A History of Palestine from 135 A.D. to Modern Times	J. Finegan	18:198
3:54	—	Judaism and Christianity	M. E. Andrews	17:141
	Parrot, André	Discovering Buried Worlds	J. Finegan	24:233
25:34	—	The Flood and Noah's Ark	J. Finegan	24:233
	—	Nineveh and the Old Testament	J. Finegan	25:88
25:22	—	The Temple of Jerusalem	J. Finegan	25:376
	—	The Tower of Babel	J. Finegan	24:233
9:18	Parsons, Ernest W.	The Religion of the New Testa- ment	R. R. Brewer	7:143
17:13	Parsons, Wilfred	Which Way, Democracy?	W. Scott	8:40
10:22	Parvis, Merrill M.	See Lyons, William N., Literature		
	—, & A. P. Wikgren,			
16:23	eds.	New Testament Manuscript Stud- ies	F. V. Filson	18:254
10:17				
23:30	Pascal, Blaise	Greater Short Works of Pascal, ed. E. Caillet & J. C. Blankenagel	C. K. Gloyn	17:47
	—	Pensées, ed. H. F. Stewart	T. S. Kepler	20:217
10:18	Patai, Irene	The Valley of God	E. S. Tanner	25:94
10:10	Paterson, John	The Book That Is Alive	W. F. Stinespring	23:139
	—	The Goodly Fellowship of the Prophets	W. W. Fisher	16:239
14:45	—	The Praises of Israel	E. A. Leslie	19:43
20:52	—	World Community	H. V. White	7:211
9:13	Paton, William	Moral Standards	E. S. Brightman	17:257
9:11	Patterson, Charles H.	Moral Standards. 2 ed.	C. A. Holbrook	25:255
	—	The Philosophy of the Old Testa- ment	J. Paterson	21:202
6:21	—			
25:30	Patterson, Harriet L. H.	How to Understand Your Bible Better	J. P. Williams	6:234
6:23				

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Patterson, Robert L.	The Philosophy of William Ellery Channing	E. S. Gaustad	21:40
Patton, John H.	Canaanite Parallels in the Book of Psalms	J. P. Hyatt	13:111
Payne, Robert	The Yellow Robe	C. E. Purinton	17:73
Pearcy, H. R.	A Vindication of Paul	M. E. Andrews	5:183
Pearson, Roy	The Hard Commands of Jesus	B. L. Burkhardt	25:387
Péguy, Charles	Basic Verities	C. E. Purinton	13:158
—	Men and Saints	C. E. Purinton	13:158
Pelikan, Jaroslav	Fools for Christ	G. D. Kaufman	24:139
Pelly, R. L.	The Makers of the New Testament	J. P. Williams	6:234
Penney, Norman, ed.	The Journal of George Fox	R. B. Nye	8:172
Perkins, Ann L.	Comparative Archaeology of Early Mesopotamia	J. Finegan	18:204
Perkins, Jeannette E.	Children's Worship in the Church School	C. E. Purinton	7:218
Persons, Stow, et al.	Evolutionary Thought in America	H. T. Houf	19:92
Persson, Tor A. E.	Studier i J. O. Wallin's Predikostil	A. Wikgren	20:144
Peters, John L.	Christian Perfection and American Methodism	J. F. Olson	25:157
Petry, Ray C.	Christian Eschatology and Social Thought	C. A. Holbrook	25:74
—	Francis of Assisi	T. Rowell	12:60
—, ed.	No Uncertain Sound, Sermons That Shaped the Pulpit Tradition	B. M. Metzger	18:141
—	Preaching in the Great Tradition	J. Gardner	19:48
Pfeiffer, Robert H., ed.	The Apocrypha	H. N. Richardson	23:245
—	History of New Testament Times	E. W. K. Mould	18:74
—	Introduction to the Old Testament	J. Muilenburg	10:39
Pfister, Oscar	Christianity and Fear	J. W. Johannaber	18:142
Pfuetze, Paul E.	The Social Self	C. A. Holbrook	23:232
Phenix, Philip H.	Intelligible Religion	H. D. Erickson	23:228
Philipson, David, ed.	See Hebrew Union College Annual		
Phillips, Dorothy B., E. B. Howes, & L. Nixon, eds.	The Choice is Always Ours	A. Yates	16:240
Phillips, Godfrey E.	The Gospel in the World	D. J. Fleming	8:227
Phillips, Harold C.	Bearing Witness to the Truth	J. Gardner	17:275
—	In the Light of the Cross	J. Gardner	16:68
Phillips, J. B., ed.	The Book of Revelation	J. W. Bowman	25:362
—	The Church Under the Cross	L. Shein	25:172
—, ed.	The Gospels Translated into Modern English	W. W. Sloan	21:218
—, ed.	Letters to Young Churches	E. W. K. Mould	17:277
—	New Testament Christianity	I. J. Martin, 3rd	24:299
Phillips, Wendell	Qataban and Sheba	J. Finegan	23:319
Phythian-Adams, W. J.	The People and the Presence	J. Muilenburg	12:254
Picard, Max	The Flight from God	A. R. Eckardt	20:205
—	Hitler in Ourselves	W. E. Kerstetter	18:61
Pieper, Joseph, ed.	The Human Wisdom of St. Thomas	G. W. Davis	17:44
Pierce, Edith L.	In This Our Day	C. E. Purinton	14:255

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	Pierson, Roscoe M., ed.	To Do and To Teach: in honor of Charles Lynn Pyatt	M. T. Hopper	22:133
21:40	Pike, James A.	Beyond Anxiety	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:130
13:113	Pike, Royston	Jehovah's Witnesses	H. E. Hogue	25:90
17:73	Piper, Otto A.	The Christian Interpretation of Sex	L. J. Sherrill	10:114
5:183	—	God in History	J. Haroutunian	7:205
25:387	Pittenger, W. Norman	The Historic Faith and a Changing World	C. E. Purinton	20:66
13:158	—	Re-Thinking the Christian Message	R. G. Wilburn	25:142
13:158	—	Tomorrow's Faith Today	A. R. Eckardt	25:264
24:138	Planck, Max	Scientific Autobiography and Other Papers	R. W. Barrett	18:189
6:234	Pleune, Peter H.	Some To Be Pastors	J. Gardner	12:67
8:172	Pollard, Beatrice E.	See Pollard, Francis E.		
18:204	Pollard, Francis E., B. E.			
7:218	Pollard, & R. S. W.			
19:92	Pollard	Democracy and the Quaker Method	J. Gardner	19:165
20:144	Pollard, Robert S. W.	See Pollard, Francis E.		
	Polyani, Michael	The Logic of Liberty	J. S. Bixler	20:113
25:157	Pope, Liston	The Kingdom Beyond Caste	H. Seifert	25:343
	Poteat, Edwin M.	The Dimension of Depth	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:265
25:74	—	God Makes the Difference	J. Gardner	20:45
12:60	—	Jesus' Belief in Man	B. Boyd	25:169
	—	Mandate to Humanity	R. T. Daniel	22:137
	—	Parables of Crisis	S. V. McCasland	18:254
18:141	—	These Shared His Cross	E. E. Voelkel	9:139
19:48	Poteat, Gordon	We Preach Not Ourselves	J. Gardner	13:124
23:245	Pratt, James B.	Can We Keep the Faith?	C. E. Purinton	9:179
18:74	—	Eternal Values in Religion	J. Gardner	19:38
	—, et al.	Religious Liberals Reply	M. F. Thelen	16:176
10:39	Preisker, Herbert	See Windisch, Hans, Die Katholischen		
18:142	Preiss, Theo	Life in Christ	S. V. McCasland	23:222
23:232	Prem, Sri Krishna	The Yoga of the Bhagavat Gita	C. S. Braden	19:232
23:226	Prescott, W. W.	The Spade and the Bible	G. Dahl	2:102
	Preston, R. H., and Hanson, A. T.	The Revelation of St. John the Divine	D. M. Beck	18:253
16:246	Price, Ira M.	The Ancestry of Our English Bible. 2nd ed., revised by W. A. Irwin and A. P. Wikgren	L. H. Wild	18:127
8:227	Price, Samuel	Outlines of Judaism	E. S. Tanner	16:59
17:275	Pritchard, Harold A.	See Brown-Serman, Stanley, Jesus		
16:68	Pritchard, James B.	The Ancient Near East in Pictures	J. Finegan	23:301
25:362	—	Ancient Near Eastern Texts Relating to the Old Testament	J. Finegan	19:100
25:172	—	Ancient Near Eastern Texts, 2nd ed.	H. N. Richardson	24:206
21:213	—	Palestinian Figurines	J. P. Hyatt	12:62
17:275	Proffoff, Ira	The Death and Rebirth of Psychology	P. E. Johnson	25:248
24:299	Przywara, Erich, ed.	An Augustine Synthesis	C. E. Purinton	14:186
23:318				
12:254				
20:205				
18:61				
17:44				
14:252				

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Purdy, A. C., & G. H. C. Macgregor	Jew and Greek: Tutors Unto Christ	M. E. Andrews	5:85
Pyatt, Charles Lynn, Festschrift	See Pierson, Roscoe M., ed., To Do and To Teach		

Q

Quain, Buell	Fijian Village	J. Finegan	17:71
Qualben, Lars P.	A History of the Christian Church	C. E. Purinton	2:45
—	The Lutheran Church in Colonial America	R. R. Fritsch	9:136
Queffelec, Henri	Saint Anthony of the Desert	W. S. Hudson	23:246
Quigley, Harold S.	Peace or War? A Conference	C. E. Purinton	6:170
Quillian, William F., Jr.	The Moral Theory of Evolutionary Naturalism	H. T. Houf	13:218
Quimby, Chester W.	The Gospel Today	C. E. Purinton	12:266
—	The Great Redemption: A Commentary on Romans	F. Groetsema	19:45
—	Jesus As They Remembered Him	J. W. Flight	10:55
—	John, the Universal Gospel	E. W. K. Mould	16:181
—	Paul for Everyone	E. W. K. Mould	13:113
Quran	See The Holy Quran		

R

Radcliffe, Lynn J.	Making Prayer Real	T. S. Kepler	21:55
Radhakrishnan, S., ed.	The Bhagavadgita	C. S. Braden	17:208
—	Eastern Religions and Western Thought	T. Rowell	7:212
—, ed.	The Principal Upanishads	A. J. Bahm	23:152
—	Religion and Society	E. S. Brightman	16:113
Rall, Harris F.	According to Paul	M. E. Andrews	13:168
—	Christianity	G. Thomas	9:167
—	A Faith for Today	E. S. Brightman	5:145
—	The God of Our Faith	C. Manschreck	25:385
—, ed.	Religion and Public Affairs: in honor of F. J. McConnell	E. W. K. Mould	6:111
—	Religion as Salvation	W. C. Prout	22:54
Ramakrishna, Sri	Ramakrishna: Prophet of New India, ed. Swami Nikhilananda	C. E. Purinton	17:67
Ramsdell, Edward T.	The Christian Perspective	E. E. Aubrey	18:238
Ramsey, Arthur M.	F. D. Maurice and the Conflicts of Modern Theology	R. G. Wilburn	20:202
—	The Resurrection of Christ	J. W. Bailey	15:116
Ramsey, Paul	Basic Christian Ethics	M. Rist	19:160
Ranade, Ramabi	Himself—the Autobiography of a Hindu Lady	T. Rowell	7:157
Rapp, Eugen L.	See Galling, Kurt, Textbuch		
Rasmussen, Albert T.	Christian Social Ethics	W. G. Muelder	25:137
Ratney, B. K.	The Growth and Structure of the Gospels	C. E. Purinton	3:120

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	Rauschenbusch, Walter	A Gospel for the Social Awakening: Selections ed. Benjamin E. Mays	K. W. Kim	20:141
	—	A Rauschenbusch Reader, ed. Benson Y. Landis	A. R. Eckardt	25:344
	Raven, Charles E.	Christianity and Science	W. E. Stuermann	23:300
	—	The Gospel and the Church	H. T. Houf	8:104
	—	Science, Religion, and the Future	C. E. Purinton	12:264
	—, & Eleanor Raven	The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ	E. H. Kendrick	2:98
	Raven, Eleanor	See Raven, Charles, Life		
	Read, David H. C.	The Christian Faith	G. W. Davis	24:235
	Rece, E. H., & W. A. Beardslee	A Handbook for the Study of the English Bible	J. A. Easley	22:137
	Redlich, E. Basil	Form Criticism	F. C. Grant	7:93
	Reed, Ralph H.	The Younger Churchmen Look at the Church	S. R. Harlow	3:129
	Reed, William L.	The Asherah in the Old Testament	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:274
	Reese, William L.	See Hartshorne, Charles, Philosophers		
	Reichelt, Karl L.	Meditation and Piety in the Far East	C. S. Braden	23:312
	—	Religion in Chinese Garment	A. J. Bahm	21:218
	Reid, James	Where the New World Begins	J. Gardner	16:70
	Reid, J. K. S., ed.	Theological Treatises, by John Calvin	W. S. Hudson	23:64
	Reid, John C.	On Toward the Goal	J. Gardner	19:48
	Reifenberg, A.	Ancient Hebrew Arts	J. Finegan	19:102
	Reinhold, H. A., ed.	The Soul Afire	P. A. Bertocci	17:152
	Rest, Friedrich	Our Christian Symbols	E. M. Baxter	23:157
	Rest, Karl H. A., ed.	Prayer Book	J. Gardner	20:143
	Reynolds, Ruth S.	The Bible and the People Who Wrote It	F. Christie	24:232
	Richards, George W.	Beyond Fundamentalism and Modernism	G. A. Barton	3:126
	Richardson, Alan E.	Christian Apologetics	C. Welch	16:229
	—	The Miracle-Stories of the Gospels	C. E. Purinton	12:66
	—	Preface to Bible Study	V. D. Melconian	12:257
	—, ed.	A Theological Word Book of the Bible	C. E. Purinton	20:224
	—	See Davies, G. Henton, Commentary		
	—, & Wolfgang Schweitzer	Biblical Authority for Today	R. M. Grant	20:207
	Richardson, Cyril C.	The Church Through the Centuries	J. T. McNeill	6:223
	—, ed.	Early Christian Fathers	W. S. Hudson	21:286
	—	See Hardy, E. R., Later Fathers		
	Riddell, J. G.	Why Did Jesus Die?	I. J. Peritz	7:55
	Riddle, Donald W.	Early Christian Life	A. N. Wilder	5:85
	—	Paul, Man of Conflict	I. R. Beiler	8:106
	—, & H. H. Hutson	New Testament Life and Literature	S. V. McCasland	14:236
	Rieker, Hans-Ulrich	The Secret of Meditation	J. Politella	25:368

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Riesenfeld, Harald	The Resurrection in Ezekiel XXX-VII and in the Dura-Europos Paintings	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Rife, John M.	A Beginning Greek Book	F. W. Gingrich	15:61
Rigaux, B., ed.	L'Attente du Messie	G. A. Barrois	22:276
Ringgren, Helmer	The Messiah in the Old Testament	J. Paterson	25:239
—	The Prophetical Conception of Holiness	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Ritter, Richard H.	The Arts of the Church	J. Finegan	16:249
Roach, Corwin C.	Preaching Values in the Bible	G. Dahl	15:119
Robbins, Howard C.	See Easton, Burton S., Eternal		
Robertson, Charles H.	See Trice, Allison N., Modernism		
Roberts, David E.	Psychotherapy and a Christian View of Man	M. F. Thelen	19:41
—, & H. P. Van Dusen, eds.	Liberal Theology: An Appraisal, in honor of E. W. Lyman	W. H. Bernhardt	11:121
Roberts, William H.	The Problem of Choice	W. B. Easton, Jr.	9:250
Robertson, D. B.	The Religious Foundations of Leveller Democracy	W. G. Ross	20:53
Robertson, D. W., Jr. & B. F. Huppé	Piers Plowman and Scriptural Tradition	R. W. Battenhouse	20:269
Robinson, Benjamin W.	Jesus in Action	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
Robinson, George L.	The Bearing of Archaeology on the Old Testament	J. P. Hyatt	10:239
Robinson, H. Wheeler, ed.	The Bible in Its Ancient and English Versions	J. P. Hyatt	9:187
—	The Cross of Hosea	R. E. Wolfe	18:70
—	The History of Israel	C. F. Kraft	7:51
—	The Old Testament, Its Making and Meaning	C. S. Knopf	5:137
—, ed.	Record and Revelation	M. S. Curtis	8:52
—	Redemption and Revelation	J. Muilenburg	11:176
—	Suffering: Human and Divine	J. W. Flight	8:155
Robinson, James M.	Das Geschichtsverständnis des Markus-Evangeliums	E. S. Tanner	25:85
Robinson, John A. T.	The Body	L. P. Pherigo	20:275
Robinson, N. H. G.	Faith and Duty	P. S. Minear	20:110
Robinson, Ormsbee W.	See Cocking, Walter D.		
Robinson, Theodore H.	See Oesterley, W. O. E., Introduction		
—, Festschrift	See Rowley, H. H., ed. Studies in Old Testament Prophecy		
—, & W. O. E. Oesterley	A History of Israel 2 vols.	G. Dahl	1(1):33
Rockwell, Katharine L. R.	Early Portraits of Jesus	A. G. Baldwin	6:232
Rogers, William F.	Ye Shall Be Comforted	J. Gardner	19:56
Rollins, Marion B.	See Rollins, Wallace E., Jesus		
Rollins, Wallace E. & M. B. Rollins	Jesus and His Ministry	D. G. Bradley	23:220
Rolston, Holmes	The Social Message of the Apostle Paul	I. J. Peritz	10:230
Root, Edward T.	The Bible Economy of Plenty	E. S. Ashton	8:115
Root, Robert	Progress Against Prejudice	J. C. Bennett	25:340

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	Ropes, James H.	The Synoptic Gospels	C. E. Purinton	2:97
17:273	Rosenblatt, Samuel	The People of the Book	W. F. Stinespring	12:135
15:61	Rosenkranz, Gerhard	Evangelische Religionskunde	J. Paterson	21:295
22:274	Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugene	The Christian Future, or The Modern Mind Outrun	L. V. Cady	14:230
25:239	Rosmarin, Trude Weiss	Religion of Reason: Hermann Cohen's System	I. J. Peritz	5:149
17:273	Rosner, Jacob	Palestine Picture Book	C. E. Purinton	16:191
16:249	Ross, Floyd H.	Addressed to Christians: Isolationism Versus World Community	L. Hosford	18:249
15:119	—	Personalism and the Problem of Evil	J. E. Newhall	10:175
19:41	Ross, J. Elliot	See Finkelstein, Louis, Religions		
	Roth, Cecil	A Bird's-Eye View of Jewish History	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:62
11:121	—	The History of the Jews of Italy	E. S. Tanner	15:175
9:250	—	The House of Nasi: The Duke of Naxos	E. S. Tanner	19:46
20:53	Rothfels, Hans	The German Opposition to Hitler	W. E. Kerstetter	18:61
	Rougemont, Denis de	The Devil's Share	J. Haroutunian	13:162
	—	Man's Western Quest	W. Hordern	25:324
20:269	Rouse, Ruth, & S. C. Neill	A History of the Ecumenical Movement, 1517-1948	J. F. Olson	23:64
10:225	Rowley, Harold H.	The Faith of Israel	J. W. Flight	25:354
10:239	—	Prophecy and Religion in Ancient China and Israel	R. E. Wolfe	25:237
9:187	—	The Rediscovery of the Old Testament	E. A. Leslie	16:59
18:70	—	The Relevance of Apocalyptic. 2nd ed.	H. N. Richardson	23:323
7:51	—	The Relevance of the Bible	C. E. Purinton	12:65
5:137	—, ed.	Studies in Old Testament Prophecy, presented to Theodore H. Robinson	E. A. Leslie	20:209
8:52	—	Submission in Suffering, and other Essays	L. V. Cady	21:52
11:176	—	The Unity of the Bible	G. E. Wright	22:272
8:155	—	The Zadokite Fragments and the Dead Sea Scrolls	W. Harrelson	21:293
25:85	Rowlingson, Donald T.	Introduction to New Testament Study	E. L. Titus	25:241
20:275	Rudolph, W.	See Volz, P., Elohists		
20:110	Rumball-Petre, Edwin A. R.	America's First Bibles	I. J. Peritz	19:179
(1):33	—	Rare Bibles	H. H. Hutson	6:238
6:231	Runciman, Steven	The Medieval Manichee	L. White, Jr.	16:118
19:56	Runes, Dagobert D., ed.	A Bible for the Liberal	T. S. Kepler	14:177
	—, ed.	The Hebrew Impact on Western Civilization	E. S. Tanner	20:57
23:220	—	Letters to My Son	K. B. Cully	19:107
10:239	—, ed.	Spinoza Dictionary	L. Shein	20:145
8:115	Rupp, Gordon	The Righteousness of God	S. H. Beamesderfer	23:58
25:344	Rush, Benjamin	The Road to Fulfilment	I. G. Grimshaw	11:134

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Russell, Mrs. Charles E. B.	The Path to Reconstruction	C. E. Purinton	12:264
Russell, Elbert	More Chapel Talks	F. G. Lankard	7:105
Ryan, John K., ed.	Introduction to the Devout Life, by St. Francis de Sales	C. E. Purinton	19:229
Rylaarsdam, J. Coert	Revelation in Jewish Wisdom Literature	J. W. Flight	14:234
Rypins, Stanley	The Book of Thirty Centuries	W. C. Prout	20:119
S			
Sahlin, Harald	Studien zum dritten Kapitel des Lukasevangeliums	F. W. Gingrich	19:56
—	Zur Typologie des Johannesvan- geliums	F. W. Gingrich	19:224
Sanden, O. E.	The Bible in the Age of Science	T. S. Kepler	16:191
Sanders, J. N.	Foundations of the Christian Faith	R. G. Wilburn	20:284
—	The Fourth Gospel in the Early Church	M. E. Lyman	12:126
Sandmel, Samuel	A Jewish Understanding of the New Testament	F. V. Filson	25:67
Sangster, W. E.	The Craft of Sermon Illustration	J. Gardner	19:170
—	The Path to Perfection	L. H. Hough	12:259
Santayana, George	The Idea of Christ in the Gospels	M. E. Andrews	14:179
—	Interpretations of Poetry and Re- ligion	W. G. Ross	25:270
—	The Middle Span	E. S. Tanner	13:225
Sayers, Dorothy L.	The Mind of the Maker	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	25:378
Schamoni, Wilhelm	The Face of the Saints	T. R. Havens	16:140
Schauss, Hayyim	The Jewish Festivals	T. W. Rosmarin	7:153
Scherer, Paul	Event in Eternity	L. Jamison	16:67
—	For We Have This Treasure	J. Gardner	13:172
—	The Plight of Freedom	J. Gardner	17:64
Scherzer, Carl H.	The Church and Healing	R. C. Leslie	19:155
—	See McKown, Edgar M., Under- standing		
Schisler, John Q.	Christian Teaching in the Church	E. M. Baxter	22:292
Schlatter, Adolph	The Church in the New Testament Period	S. H. Beamesderfer	24:205
Schlick, Moritz	Philosophy of Nature	E. J. Machle	18:189
Schloerb, Rolland W.	God in Our Lives	G. Harkness	6:165
Schmidt, Karl	From Science to God	H. T. Houf	12:253
Schneider, Herbert W.	Meditations in Season	J. M. Wells	7:101
—	Religion in 20th Century America	H. E. Hogue	21:110
Schneidermann, Harry, ed.	See American Jewish Yearbook		
Schnucker, Calvin	How to Plan the Rural Church Program	E. M. Baxter	22:292
Schoen, Max	Thinking about Religion	J. A. Hutchison	14:226
Schoenberger, Franz	Confessions of a European Intel- lectual	S. Puknat	14:169
Schoeps, Hans J.	Aus frühchristlicher Zeit	J. Paterson	18:258
—	Theologie und Geschichte des Ju- denchristentums	F. W. Gingrich	18:199

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	Schofield, J. N.	The Historical Background of the Bible	E. W. K. Mould	7:53
2:264 7:105	A Scholastic Miscellany, ed. E. R. Fairweather		W. S. Hudson	25:154
19:229	Scholem, Gershom G.	Major Trends in Jewish Mysticism	T. W. Rosmarin	11:128
14:234	Schreiber, Clara S.	Katherine, Wife of Luther	E. M. Baxter	23:158
20:119	Schroeder, John C.	Modern Man and the Cross	J. Gardner	8:172
	Schwartz, W.	Principles and Problems of Biblical Translation	R. M. Cameron	24:53
	Schweitzer, Albert	An Anthology, ed. C. R. Joy	J. W. Bowman	17:50
	—	Goethe—Two Addresses	J. W. Bowman	17:50
	—	Indian Thought and Its Development	P. J. Braisted	5:147
19:56	—	The Mystery of the Kingdom of God	T. S. Kepler	18:256
19:224 16:191	Schweitzer, Wolfgang	The Psychiatric Study of Jesus	J. W. Bowman	17:50
20:284	Schweizer, Eduard	See Richardson, Alan, Authority Erniedrigung und Erhöhung bei Jesus und seinen Nachfolgern	C. A. Holbrook	24:215
12:126	Scott, C. Anderson	Romanism and the Gospel	M. S. Enslin	15:56
	—	Saint Paul	C. E. Purinton	5:84
25:67	Scott, Ernest F.	The Book of Revelation	B. H. Branscomb	8:163
19:170	—	The Crisis in the Life of Jesus	S. V. McCasland	21:46
12:259	—	The Literature of the New Testament	H. J. Cadbury	2:96
14:179	—	The Lord's Prayer	I. J. Martin, 3rd	19:159
25:270	—	Man and Society in the New Testament	F. V. Filson	14:239
13:225	—	The Nature of the Early Church	W. Scott	10:58
25:378	—	The New Testament Idea of Revelation	I. J. Peritz	4:55
16:140	—	Paul's Epistle to the Romans	T. S. Kepler	16:183
7:153	—	The Purpose of the Gospels	M. Rist	18:71
16:67	—	The Validity of the Gospel Record	M. E. Andrews	6:90
13:172	—	The Varieties of New Testament Religion	E. E. Cairns	12:128
17:64	—	We Would Know Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	5:183
19:155	—	The Relevance of the Prophets	J. Muilenburg	13:51
	Scott, John A.	Towards the Christian Revolution	J. Haroutunian	6:53
22:292	Scott, R. B. Y.	A History of the Early Christian Church	E. F. Scott	5:48
24:205	—, & G. Vlastos, eds.	Christian Attitudes to War and Peace	M. Cassady	7:100
18:189	Scott-Craig, T. S. K.	Life of God in the Soul of Man, ed. W. S. Hudson	W. E. Kerstetter	17:135
6:165	Scougal, Henry	Flight to Destiny	C. S. Braden	13:124
12:253	Seabury, Ruth Isabel	Albert Schweitzer: Christian Revolutionary	L. W. Norris	16:134
7:101	Seaver, George	Albert Schweitzer, The Man and His Mind	J. W. Bowman	17:50
21:110	—	Nicolas Berdyaev	L. H. DeWolf	19:210
	Seboyar, Gerald E.	Handbook of the Bible	C. E. Purinton	9:194
	Seele, Keith C.	See Steindorff, George, Egypt		
	Segel, Benjamin W.	The Protocols of the Elders of Zion	I. J. Peritz	3:64

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Seidensspinner, Clarence	Form and Freedom in Worship	E. E. Voelkel	9:254
—	A Protestant Primer	L. H. DeWolf	19:210
Seldes, George	The Catholic Crisis	G. A. Barton	8:92
Sellers, Ovid R.	The Citadel of Beth-Zur	G. S. Duncan	1(2):35
—, & Edwin Voigt	Biblical Hebrew for Beginners	J. P. Hyatt	10:230
Sencourt, Robert	Carmelite and Poet	D. V. Steere	12:258
Senzaki, Nyogen	See McCandless, Ruth S., Buddhism		
Sevenster, J. N., & W. C. van Unnik, eds.	Studia Paulina: in honor of J. de Zwaan	J. W. Bailey	22:140
Shapland, C. R. B., ed.	The Letters of Saint Athanasius Concerning the Holy Spirit	B. M. Metzger	20:285
Sharman, Henry B.	Jesus as Teacher	H. B. Stewart	4:54
—	Son of Man and Kingdom of God	D. Willson	12:55
Sharpe, Dores Robinson	Walter Rauschenbusch	C. H. Hopkins	10:235
Shaver, Edwin L.	The Workers' Conference Manual	I. G. Grimshaw	7:156
Shaw, John Mackintosh	Christian Doctrine	E. E. Aubrey	24:61
Shedd, Clarence P.	The Church Follows Its Students	H. P. Van Dusen	7:220
Sheed, F. J., trans.	The Confessions of St. Augustine	C. E. Purinton	12:132
—	Society and Sanity	E. C. Gardner	21:277
Shepard, J. W.	The Life and Letters of St. Paul	L. Jamison	19:236
Shepherd, Massey H., Jr. & S. E. Johnson	Munera Studiosa: in honor of W. H. P. Hatch	M. E. Andrews	15:113
Sherley-Price, L.	Confucius and Christ	L. V. Cady	20:214
Sherrill, Henry K.	The Church's Ministry in Our Time	J. Gardner	17:275
Sherrill, Lewis J.	The Gift of Power	E. M. Baxter	24:237
Shields, Elizabeth M.	Music in the Religious Growth of Children	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Shillito, Edward	The Way of the Witnesses	F. M. Derwacter	6:167
Shimer, William A.	Conscious Clay	J. Gardner	17:211
Shinn, Roger L.	Beyond This Darkness	J. P. Lindsay	16:124
—	Christianity and the Problem of History	J. W. Suter, Jr.	21:272
—	Life, Death, and Destiny	C. M. Connick	25:270
Shires, Henry H.	See Miller, Randolph C., Christianity		
Shrader, Wesley	The Long Arm of God	R. Scott	24:236
Shridharani, Krishnalal	Warning to the West	W. A. Rowell	11:249
Shroyer, Montgomery J.	The Synoptic Gospels	S. V. McCasland	14:116
Shuster, George N.	Religion Behind the Iron Curtain	I. R. Beiler	22:264
—, ed.	The World's Great Catholic Literature	E. E. Voelkel	11:253
Siegman, Edward F.	The False Prophets of the Old Testament	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:146
Sikorsky, Igor I.	The Invisible Encounter	J. Gardner	16:252
—	The Message of the Lord's Prayer	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
Silver, Abba Hillel	Where Judaism Differed	S. Sandmel	25:50
Silver, Maxwell	The Ethics of Judaism	L. Jung	7:153
Siwek, Paul	The Enigma of the Hereafter	J. J. Fussell	21:296
Sizoo, Joseph R.	Preaching Unashamed	J. Gardner	18:204
Skeath, William C.	Thou Preparest a Table	J. Gardner	15:192
Skinner, Clarence R.	Human Nature and the Nature of Evil	C. A. Hawley	8:198
Skinner, Conrad A.	Concerning the Bible	D. M. Beck	3:63

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
9:254	Slater, John R.	Recent Literature and Religion	L. H. Hough	7:96
19:210	Slater, Robert L.	Paradox and Nirvana	C. H. Hamilton	20:134
8:92	Slattery, Margaret	Thy Kingdom Come—But Not Now	I. G. Grimshaw	7:56
21:35			E. S. Tanner	25:238
10:230	Sloan, W. W.	A Survey of the Old Testament		
12:258	Smalley, Beryl	The Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages, 2nd ed.	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	21:288
	Smart, James D.	The Recovery of Humanity	E. C. Gardner	22:151
	—	The Teaching Ministry of the Church	E. M. Baxter	23:153
22:140	—	What Can a Man Believe	J. Gardner	12:268
	Smart, W. A.	The Contemporary Christ	J. W. Flight	10:244
20:283	—	The Spiritual Gospel	M. E. Andrews	14:178
4:54	—	Still the Bible Speaks	E. S. Ashton	17:145
12:55	Smethurst, Arthur F. S.	Modern Science and Christian Beliefs		
10:235			H. T. Houf	25:258
7:156	Smith, B. T. D.	The Parables of the Synoptic Gospels	E. Huntress	6:164
24:61			T. S. Kepler	17:57
7:220	Smith, Charles W. F.	The Jesus of the Parables		
12:132	Smith, Gerald B.	Principles of Christian Living, revised by Leland F. Wood	J. C. Keene	10:114
21:277			C. F. Nesbitt	17:263
19:236	Smith, H. Maynard	Henry VIII and the Reformation		
	Smith, H. Shelton	Changing Conceptions of Original Sin	J. F. Olson	24:216
15:113	—	Faith and Nature	M. S. Curtis	10:116
20:214	Smith, J. M. P., E. J. Goodspeed, et al.	The Bible: An American Translation	I. J. Peritz	3:135
17:275			E. M. Clark	4:74
24:237	—, E. J. Goodspeed, et al.	The Complete Bible	C. A. Hawley	8:160
17:213	—, & W. A. Irwin	The Prophets and Their Times, revised ed.	R. H. Pfeiffer	9:183
6:167			M. Goldstein	19:222
17:211	Smith, Morton	Tannaitic Parallels to the Gospels		
16:124	Smith, Robert O.	Factors Affecting the Religion of College Students	W. G. Cole	16:235
21:272			M. C. Powell	7:105
25:270	Smith, Robert S.	The Art of Group Worship	I. Knox	25:57
	Smith, Ronald G.	The New Man	C. W. Quimby	13:58
24:236	Smith, Roy L.	It All Happened Once Before	J. Gardner	16:70
11:240	—	Preaching the Word		
14:116	—	The Revolution in Christian Missions	D. J. Fleming	10:180
22:364			W. L. King	23:239
	Smith, Seymour A.	The American College Chaplaincy	H. E. Kolbe	19:40
11:253	Smith, Vincent E.	Philosophical Physics	V. D. Melconian	14:113
7:146	Smith, Wilbur M.	Therefore Stand		
16:252	—	This Atomic Age and the Word of God		19:52
10:225			H. M. Buck	25:358
25:50	Smith, William B.	The Birth of the Gospel		
7:153	Smither, Ethel L.	The Use of the Bible with Children	E. M. Baxter	6:116
21:296				
18:204	Smyth, Frederic H.	Discerning the Lord's Body: The Rationale of a Catholic Democracy	C. Walsh	14:233
15:192			S. V. McCasland	4:114
8:166	Smyth, Nathan S.	Through Science to God		
3:63				

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Snaith, Norman H.	The Distinctive Ideas of the Old Testament	J. P. Hyatt	15:112
—	The Jews from Cyrus to Herod	J. H. Scammon	25:65
Snavelly, Guy E.	The Church and the Four Year College	G. Hedley	24:70
Snellgrove, D.	See Conze, E., Texts		
Snowden, James H.	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1934	I. J. Peritz	1(2):38
—	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1935		2:105
—	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1936	I. J. Peritz	3:135
—	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1937	I. J. Peritz	4:121
—, & E. L. Douglass	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1938	W. A. Harper	5:200
—, & E. L. Douglass	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1939		7:158
—, & E. L. Douglass	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1947	J. Gardner	16:70
Soares, Theodore G.	The Origins of the Bible	J. W. Flight	9:181
—	Three Typical Beliefs	C. S. Knopf	5:196
Sockman, Ralph W.	Date with Destiny	J. Gardner	12:267
—	The Higher Happiness	J. Gardner	18:203
—	The Highway of God	J. Gardner	13:60
—	Live for Tomorrow	C. E. Purinton	8:172
Söderberg, Hans	La Religion des Cathares	W. S. Hudson	18:75
Sohrab, Mirza A., ed.	The Bible of Mankind	H. E. Allen	8:111
Solis-Cohen, Emily	Hanukkah: The Feast of Lights	I. J. Peritz	6:118
		C. E. Purinton	13:233
Somervell, D. C.	See Toynbee, Arnold J., Study of History, Abridgement		
Soper, David W.	Epistle to the Skeptics	C. M. Connick	25:80
—, ed.	Highways to Faith	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:221
—	Major Voices in American Theology	S. H. Beamesderfer	21:197
—, ed.	Room for Improvement	F. Groetsema	20:222
—	You Have Met Christ	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:387
Soper, Edmund D.	The Biblical Background of the Christian World Mission	C. S. Braden	20:298
—	Philosophy of the Christian World Mission	C. S. Braden	11:186
—	Racism, A World Issue	L. V. Cady	15:237
—	The Religions of Mankind, 3rd ed.	C. S. Braden	20:298
Sorokin, Pitirim A.	The Reconstruction of Humanity	H. T. Houf	17:43
—	Society, Culture and Personality	P. E. Johnson	16:114
Spann, J. Richard, ed.	The Christian Faith and Secularism	R. G. Wilburn	17:138
—, ed.	The Church and Social Responsibility	H. Seifert	22:127
—, ed.	Fruits of Faith	W. E. Stuermann	19:34
—, ed.	The Ministry	J. Gardner	18:272
—, ed.	Pastoral Care	W. C. Prout	21:60
Sparks, H. F. D.	The Formation of the New Testament	D. M. Beck	21:285

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	Sparks, John B.	The Histomap of Religion	T. S. Kepler	12:139
	Speiser, E. A.	See Burrows, Millar, Annual		
	Spence, H. E.	Old Testament Dramas	R. H. King	4:120
	Spencer, Bonnell	They Saw the Lord	C. Walsh	15:251
	Spencer, F. A.	Beyond Damascus	H. J. Cadbury	2:94
	——, ed.	The New Testament: A New Translation	I. J. Peritz	6:29
	Spencer, Sidney	The Deep Things of God	I. R. Beiler	24:139
	Sperry, Willard L., ed.	Classics of Religious Devotion	C. E. Purinton	19:168
	——	Jesus Then and Now	J. P. Deane	18:134
	——	Religion in America	C. E. Purinton	14:240
	——, ed.	Religion in the Postwar World, 4 vols.	T. S. Kepler	14:37
	——	Strangers and Pilgrims	L. H. Hough	8:219
	——	What We Mean By Religion	J. P. Deane	9:51
	Spiegelberg, Frederic	Alchemy as a Way of Salvation	C. S. Braden	14:250
	——	Shadow of the Soul	C. S. Braden	14:250
	Spinka, Matthew	Nicolas Berdyaev: Captive of Freedom	C. E. Purinton	19:29
	——	See McNeill, John Thomas, Factors		
	Spiritual and Anabaptist Writers, ed. George H. Williams & A. M. Mer-gal		W. S. Hudson	25:365
	Spoerl, Dorothy T.	See Fahs, Sophia L., Life		
	Spurrer, William A.	Guide to the Christian Faith	W. C. Prout	20:204
	——	Guide to the Good Life	F. Christie	24:154
	——	Power for Action	J. Gardner	17:212
	Stace, W. T.	Time and Eternity	J. S. Bixler	20:272
	Stafford, Russell H.	A Religion for Democracy	J. Gardner	7:101
	——	We Would See Jesus	J. Gardner	16:182
	Stafford, Thomas A.	Christian Symbolism in the Evangelical Churches	C. E. Purinton	12:66
	Stamm, Frederick K.	The Conversations of Jesus	J. Gardner	7:150
	——	Seeing the Multitudes	C. E. Purinton	11:190
	Stamp, Josiah	Motive and Method in a Christian Order	J. C. Bennett	6:168
	Stark, Freya	Baghdad Sketches	C. E. Purinton	6:169
	Starr, Richard F. S.	Nuzi. 2 vols.	J. P. Hyatt	8:166
	Stauffer, Ethelbert	Christ and the Caesars	J. Finegan	24:211
	——	New Testament Theology	L. Jamison	25:363
	Steele, Algernon O.	The Bible and the Human Quest	E. E. Pierce	25:266
	Steele, Wayne H.	The Religion of Beauty	H. T. Houf	9:250
	Steere, Douglas V.	Doors Into Life	J. Gardner	17:200
	——	——	C. E. Purinton	19:55
	——	On Beginning From Within	E. E. Voelkel	12:133
	——	Prayer and Worship	C. E. Purinton	6:228
	——	Time to Spare	J. Gardner	18:194
	——	Work and Contemplation	A. R. Eckardt	25:340
	——	See Harkness, Georgia, Life		
	Steindorff, George, & K. C. Seele	When Egypt Ruled the East	J. P. Hyatt	10:174
	——	—— (revised ed.)	J. Finegan	25:372
	Steiner, Franz	Taboo	J. Politella	25:89

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Steinmueller, John E.	A Companion to Scripture Studies, 3 vols.	C. E. Purinton	13:174
Stephenson, Dwight E.	Faith Takes a Name	C. O. Coleman	22:291
Stepun, Feodor	The Russian Soul and the Revolution	E. S. Brightman	4:60
Stevenson, Burton	The Home Book of Bible Quotations	C. E. Purinton	18:273
Stewart, H. F., ed.	Pascal's Pensées	T. S. Kepler	20:217
Stewart, James S.	Heralds of God	J. Gardner	15:120
—	The Strong Name	J. Gardner	9:196
—	Thine Is the Kingdom	L. V. Cady	25:370
Stewart, Robert W.	Introduction to Jesus for the Twentieth Century	E. W. K. Mould	16:182
Stidger, William L.	There are Sermons in Stones	J. Gardner	10:180
Stierrnotte, Alfred P.	God and Space-Time	W. E. Stuermann	23:136
Stiffler, Francis C.	Every Man's Book	J. Gardner	10:180
Stob, Ralph	Christianity and Classical Civilization	L. Jamison	19:236
Stolz, Karl R.	The Church and Psychotherapy	A. R. King	13:119
—	Pastoral Psychology, revised ed.	J. H. Howson	10:124
—	The Psychology of Religious Living	E. S. Brightman	6:55
Stone, William T., & R. A. Goslin	Billions for Defense		6:170
Storr, Christopher E.	Many Creeds, One Cross	C. S. Braden	14:40
Storr, Vernon F.	The English Bible	D. H. Moore	6:228
—	The Light of the Bible	A. G. Baldwin	7:147
Stoudt, John J., ed.	Private Devotions for Home and Church	E. E. Pierce	25:394
Strachan, R. H.	The Second Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians	M. S. Enslin	4:112
Strang, Ruth	A Study of Young Children	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Straton, Hillyer H.	Preaching the Miracles	S. V. McCasland	18:253
Streeter, Burnett H.	The God Who Speaks	E. Grant	5:49
Strong, Kendrick	Growing Into Faith	M. J. Taylor	24:154
Stroud, John J., ed.	The Way to Christ, by Jacob Boehme	T. S. Kepler	16:186
Stroup, Herbert H.	The Jehovah's Witnesses	C. S. Braden	13:222
Stuber, Stanley I., ed.	Basic Christian Writings	C. Manschreck	25:271
—, ed.	The Christian Reader	T. S. Kepler	21:55
—	How We Got Our Denominations	J. P. Williams	19:53
—	Primer on Roman Catholicism	J. Gardner	21:295
Studia Theologica, Vol. I, Fasc. I-II		N. F. S. Ferré	17:274
Stuermann, Walter E.	Aids for the Beginner in New Testament Greek	E. R. Andry	24:153
—	A Critical Study of Calvin's Concept of Faith	F. V. Filson	21:119
Stuntz, Hugh C.	The United Nations Challenge to the Church		19:54
Sugrue, Thomas	A Catholic Speaks His Mind	C. E. Purinton	20:221
Suter, John W.	The Book of English Collects	W. O. Johnson	9:197
Sutton, J. Wilson	Our Life of Prayer	D. E. Adams	6:166
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro	Essays in Zen Buddhism	K. W. Kim	19:106
—	Introduction to Zen Buddhism	K. W. Kim	18:80

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
3:174	Swaim, J. Carter	Do You Understand the Bible?	J. A. Easley	23:244
22:291	—	Right and Wrong Ways to Use the Bible	A. J. Hoffmann	22:150
4:60	Sweet, William W.	The American Churches	H. E. Hogue	17:61
8:273	—	Methodism in American History	E. P. Booth	6:167
20:217	—	Religion in Colonial America	R. W. McEwen	10:242
5:120	—	Religion in the Development of American Culture	W. S. Hudson	22:49
9:196	—	Religion on the American Frontier, 1783-1850. Vol. III, Congregationalists	W. H. Bernhardt	8:50
25:370	—	Religion on the American Frontier, 1783-1850. Vol. IV, The Methodists	J. T. McNeill	15:174
6:182	—	Revivalism in America	J. H. Nichols	13:56
0:180	—	The Story of Religion in America	K. W. Kim	19:108
23:136	Swenson, David F.	Something About Kierkegaard	E. S. Brightman	10:159
0:180	—	Kierkegaardian Philosophy	M. F. Thelen	18:124
9:236	Swift, Arthur L., Jr.	New Frontiers of Religion	G. A. Barton	6:225
3:119	Swift, Emerson H.	Hagia Sophia	P. B. Whitehead	9:244
0:124	Switalski, Bruno	Neoplatonism and the Ethics of St. Augustine, Vol. I	J. E. Newhall	16:58
6:55	Switz, Theodore M., & R. A. Johnston	Great Christian Plays	D. C. Wilson	25:262
6:170	Sykes, Marjorie	See Chaturvedi, B., Andrews		
4:40	Synge, F. C.	Philippians and Colossians	D. M. Beck	20:140
6:228	Sypherd, Wilbur Owen	The Literature of the English Bible	F. M. Fitch	7:52
7:147				

T

5:394	Al-Taftazani	Commentary on the Creed of Islam, ed. E. E. Elder	W. C. Smith	18:265
4:112	Tambimuttu	See March, Richard, T. S. Eliot		
7:213	Tanner, Eugene S.	The Nazi Christ	E. W. K. Mould	11:127
8:253	Tappert, T. G., ed.	Letters of Spiritual Counsel, by Martin Luther	W. S. Hudson	24:212
5:49	Tasker, R. V. G.	The Nature and Purpose of the Gospels	S. V. McCasland	14:126
4:154	—	The Old Testament in the New Testament	J. W. Bowman	15:256
6:186	Taylor, A. E.	Does God Exist?	E. T. Ramsdell	15:242
3:222	Taylor, Edmond	Richer by Asia	C. E. Purinton	16:72
5:271	Taylor, Millicent J.	Treasure of Free Men	C. F. Nesbitt	22:290
1:55	Taylor, R. O. P.	Does Science Leave Room for God?	S. V. McCasland	1(2):37
9:53	—	The Groundwork of the Gospels	M. E. Andrews	16:132
1:295	Taylor, Vincent	The Formation of the Gospel Tradition	G. A. Barton	1(1):34
7:274	Tedesche, Sidney	See Zeitlin, Solomon, I Maccabees		
4:153	—	See Zeitlin, Solomon, II Maccabees		
1:119	Telfer, William, ed.	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesisius of Emesa	W. S. Hudson	24:306
9:54	—	The Centrality of Christ	G. Harkness	5:86
20:221	Temple, William	Christianity in Thought and Practice	G. Harkness	5:86
9:197	—			
6:166				
9:106				
8:80				

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Church and Its Teaching To-day	J. Haroutunian	4:115
—	The Church Looks Forward	J. Gardner	13:115
—	The Hope of a New World	E. E. Voelkel	11:132
—	Readings in St. John's Gospel, First Series: Chapters I-XII	F. W. Gingrich	8:117
—	William Temple's Teaching, ed. A. E. Baker	J. F. Olson	19:218
—	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
Tersteegen, Gerhart	The Quiet Way: Selections from the Letters, ed. E. Chisholm	C. E. Purinton	20:142
Thelen, Mary F.	Man as Sinner in Contemporary American Realistic Theology	W. W. Sikes	16:121
Theologia, Germanica, ed. J. Bernhard		C. E. Purinton	18:77
Theologia Germanica, ed. Thomas S. Kepler		C. E. Purinton	20:296
Theresa of Jesus	The Way of Perfection, ed. A. M. Kopp	C. E. Purinton	16:139
Thiel, Rudolf	Luther	S. P. Schilling	24:212
Thiele, Edwin R.	The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings	D. N. Freedman	21:122
Thiessen, Henry C.	Introductory Lectures in Systematic Theology	H. N. Richardson	19:53
Thirwall, J. C., & Arthur Waldhorn	A Bible for the Humanities	C. F. Nesbitt	23:245
Thomas à Kempis	The Imitation of Christ, ed. Edward J. Klein	C. E. Purinton	10:110
—	The Imitation of Christ, ed. Thomas S. Kepler	C. E. Purinton	20:296
Thomas Aquinas	The Human Wisdom of St. Thomas, ed. Joseph Pieper	G. W. Davis	17:44
—	Nature and Grace: Selections, ed. A. M. Fairweather	W. S. Hudson	23:234
—	Selected Writings, ed. M. C. D'Arcy	R. B. Nye	8:172
Thomas, George	My Mind a Kingdom	C. E. Purinton	7:51
Thomas, George F.	Christian Ethics and Moral Philosophy	P. A. Bertocci	24:222
—	The Spirit and Its Freedom	E. S. Brightman	7:201
—, ed.	The Vitality of the Christian Tradition	W. M. Horton	12:115
Thomas, Wendell	On the Resolution of Science and Faith	I. Knox	19:39
Thompson, Edward	The Youngest Disciple	C. S. Braden	7:104
Thompson, Ernest T.	Changing Emphases in American Preaching	J. Gardner	12:67
Thompson, R. Motson	Nietzsche and Christian Ethics	E. S. Gaustad	20:204
Thomsen, Peter	Die Palästina-Literatur, Vol. 5, fasc. 1, 2	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
Thurman, Howard	The Creative Encounter	A. C. Wickenden	23:292
—	Deep River—An Interpretation of Negro Spirituals	A. N. Wilder	15:235
—	The Greatest of These	A. N. Wilder	13:212
—	Jesus and the Disinherited	I. R. Beiler	18:132

Reference	Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
4:115	—	The Negro Spiritual Speaks of Life and Death	L. H. DeWolf	16:223
13:115	Tichenor, Halsey T.	Energy and Business Values	—	6:170
11:132	Tidwell, J. B.	The Bible, Book by Book	I. J. Peritz	3:135
8:117	Tigner, Hugh S.	The Christian Pattern	K. B. Cully	14:232
9:218	Tilden, Elwin E., Jr.	Toward Understanding Jesus	R. W. Funk	25:66
—	Tillich, Paul	Biblical Religion and the Search for Ultimate Reality	E. Perry	24:214
—	—	Dynamics of Faith	J. Boozer	25:249
20:142	—	The Protestant Era	A. R. Eckardt	18:261
—	—	The Religious Situation	A. King	25:164
6:121	—	The Shaking of the Foundations	G. W. Davis	17:42
—	—	Systematic Theology, Vol. I	E. E. Aubrey	20:31
8:77	—	Systematic Theology, Vol. II	L. H. DeWolf	25:328
20:296	Timasheff, N. S.	Religion in Soviet Russia	C. S. Braden	11:243
6:139	Tittle, Ernest F.	Christians in an Unchristian So- ciety	C. E. Purinton	7:146
4:212	—	The Gospel According to Luke	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:139
1:122	—	The Lord's Prayer	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
9:53	—	See Harkness, Georgia, Life	—	—
3:245	Titus, Eric L.	The Message of the Fourth Gospel	J. L. Price, Jr.	25:244
0:110	—	See Colwell, Ernest C., Gospel	—	—
7:44	Titus, Harold H.	What is a Mature Morality?	H. A. Brautigam	12:120
3:234	Tolstoy, Leo	Essays from Tula	C. E. Purinton	18:206
8:172	Tomkins, Floyd W.	Daily Bible Studies	G. Dahl	1(2):38
7:51	Torrance, T. F.	Kingdom and Church	W. G. Ross	25:75
4:222	Torrey, Charles C.	The Apocryphal Literature	M. Burrows	14:115
7:201	—	Documents of the Primitive Church	H. J. Cadbury	11:51
2:115	—	The Four Gospels—A New Trans- lation	M. Burrows	2:35
9:39	—	Our Translated Gospels	G. A. Barton	2:36
7:104	Toulia, George V.	Forerunners of the Religious and Social Upset (In Greek)	C. S. Knopf	5:38
2:67	Townsend, Jewett C.	The Modern Approach to the Old Testament	G. Zervopoulos	22:151
204	—	Civilization on Trial	E. C. Lane	2:103
61	—	An Historian's Approach to Re- ligion	L. W. Norris	17:41
292	—	A Study of History: Abridgement of Vols. I-VI by D. C. Somer- vell	P. H. Ashby	25:49
235	—	A Study of History, Vols. VII-X	R. W. Battenhouse	16:119
212	—	War and Civilization, ed. A. V. Fowler	W. O. Ault	23:119
132	Trench, R. C.	Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord	W. C. Prout	19:215
—	Trever, John C.	Cradle of Our Faith	J. Gardner	18:272
—	—	See Burrows, M., ed., Dead Sea	J. Finegan	23:140
—	Trice, Allison N., & C. H. Roberson	Bible Versus Modernism	—	—
—	Trinterud, Leonard J.	The Forming of an American Tra- dition	I. J. Peritz	5:140
—	—	The Social Teaching of the Chris- tian Churches 2 vols.	J. P. Williams	18:268
—	Troeltsch, Ernest	Alternative to Futility	T. S. Miyakawa	19:139
—	Trueblood, D. Elton	Dr. Johnson's Prayers	C. Seidenspinner	16:224
—	—, ed.	—	C. Walsh	16:63

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Life We Prize	E. S. Brightman	20:41
—	The Logic of Belief	H. T. Houf	10:232
—	Signs of Hope	S. V. McCasland	18:188
Trust in God		N. Rivenburg	6:237
Tsanoff, Radoslav A.	Ethics	P. A. Bertocci	16:224
Tsevat, Matitiah	A Study of the Language of the Biblical Psalms	L. S. Silberman	23:322
Turnbull, Grace H.	Tongues of Fire	C. E. Purinton	10:182
Tyndale, William, ed.	The New Testament. Reprint	I. J. Peritz	7:84
U			
Underhill, Evelyn	Collected Papers, ed. Lucy Men- zies	T. S. Kepler	14:247
—	Light of Christ	C. E. Purinton	13:227
—	Worship	J. M. Moore	6:218
Undset, Sigrid	Catherine of Siena	C. O. Coleman	23:50
Unger, Merrill F.	Archaeology and the Old Testa- ment	J. Finegan	23:245
Unnik, Willem C. van	See Sevenster, J. N., <i>Studia</i>		
Unruh, Fritz von	The End is Not Yet	C. E. Purinton	16:189
Urban, Wilbur M.	Humanity and Deity	W. E. Kerstetter	20:206
V			
Van Der Meer, P.	Ancient Chronology of Western Asia and Egypt	J. Finegan	17:269
Van Dusen, Henry P., ed.	The Christian Answer	E. S. Brightman	13:212
—, ed.	The Christian Hope and the Task of the Church	L. Shein	23:63
—	For the Healing of the Nations	E. P. Booth	8:173
—	God in These Times	S. V. McCasland	3:125
—	They Found the Church There	C. S. Braden	14:49
—	World Christianity Yesterday, To- day and Tomorrow	T. S. Kepler	16:174
—	See Roberts, David E., <i>Theology</i>		
Van Kirk, Walter W.	A Christian Global Strategy	H. P. Van Dusen	15:62
—	Religion and the World of To- morrow	C. S. Braden	10:160
Van Nuys, Kelvin	Science and Cosmic Purpose	H. T. Houf	18:126
Van Ormer, Abraham B.	Ministering to Boys and Girls	W. L. Young	4:120
Vatai, Laszlo	Man and His Tragic Life	W. H. Harris	23:298
Vawter, Bruce	A Path Through Genesis	R. E. Wolfe	25:84
Vidler, Alec R.	Christian Belief	D. M. Beck	19:34
—	Witness to the Light: F. D. Mau- rice's Message	G. W. Davis	16:234
Vieth, Paul H.	The Church and Christian Educa- tion	J. P. Williams	15:190
Villaseñor, José S.	Ortega y Gasset, Existentialist	E. T. Ramsdell	18:193
Visser't Hooft, W. A.	The Renewal of the Church	D. G. McKee	25:387
Vivas, Eliseo	The Moral Life and the Ethical Life	E. S. Brightman	19:207
Vlastos, Gregory	Christian Faith and Democracy	A. G. Baldwin	9:132
—	See Scott, R. B. Y., <i>Revolution</i>		

reference

	Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
0:41	Vogelstein, Hermann	Rome	I. J. Peritz	10:178
0:232	Voigt, Edwin	See Sellers, Ovid R., Hebrew		
8:188	Volz, P., & W. Rudolph	Der Elohist als Erzähler	M. Burrows	1(2):33
6:237	Voss, Carl H.	See Huebener, Theodore, Israel		
6:224				
23:322				
0:182				
7:84				
	Wach, Joachim	Religionssoziologie	P. L. Pemberton	20:97
	—	Sociology of Religion	H. G. May	12:249
	—	Types of Religious Experience	P. L. Pemberton	20:97
	Waddams, H. M.	See Martin, Hugh, Counter Attack		
	Wagenknecht, Edward, ed.	The Story of Jesus in the World's Literature	E. W. K. Mould	15:257
4:247	Wahl, Jean A.	A Short History of Existentialism	P. E. Pfuetze	18:59
3:227	Waldhorn, Arthur	See Thirwall, John C., Humanities		
6:218	Waley, Arthur	The Poetry and Career of Li Po	L. V. Cady	20:214
3:50	—	See Conze, E., Texts		
3:245	Walker, J. B. R.	The Comprehensive Concordance of the Holy Scriptures		5:50
6:189	—		C. E. Purinton	10:182
0:206	Walker, Rollin H.	The Modern Message of the Psalms	C. W. Quimby	6:230
	—	Paul's Secret of Power	C. E. Purinton	4:50
	Walker, Vera E.	A First Church History	A. G. Baldwin	8:119
	Wall, Ernest	The Sovereign Emblem	J. Gardner	16:252
	Wallace, Archer	Leaves of Healing	J. Gardner	11:254
	Wallis, Charles	See Davies, G. Henton, Commentary		
7:269	—			
3:212	Wallis, Louis	The Bible and Modern Belief	W. R. Locke	18:195
	—	The Bible is Human	C. F. Kraft	11:181
3:63	—	By the Waters of Babylon	I. J. Peritz	1(2):39
8:173	—	God and the Social Process	G. Dahl	3:55
3:125	—	Young People's Hebrew History	A. J. Hoffmann	22:290
4:49	Wallis, Wilson D.	Religion in Primitive Society	V. Corwin	8:47
	Walsh, Chad	Early Christians of the 21st Century	J. C. Freeman	18:239
6:174	—	The Factual Dark	H. H. Waggoner	18:205
5:62	—	C. S. Lewis: Apostle to the Skeptics	S. P. Goodrich	18:67
0:160	—	Stop Looking and Listen	T. S. Kepler	15:248
8:126	Walters, E. W., ed.	The Pilgrim's Progress, by John Bunyan	L. H. Hough	8:219
4:120	—	Nicodemus	C. E. Purinton	14:252
3:298	Wand, J. W. C., ed.	The New Testament Letters	T. S. Kepler	15:257
5:84	Ward, James E.	The Master on the Mount	C. E. Purinton	11:190
9:34	Ward, Maisie	They Saw His Glory	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:169
6:234	Wardle, W. L.	The History and Religion of Israel	R. H. Pfeiffer	4:106
5:190	Warfield, Benjamin B.	The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible	L. H. DeWolf	17:273
3:193	Warner, W. Lloyd, R. J.			
5:387	Havighurst, & M. B. Loeb	Who Shall Be Educated?	J. S. Bixler	12:261
9:207	Wasson, W. W.	James A. Garfield: His Religion and Education	S. V. McCasland	21:111
9:132	Waterhouse, Eric S.	Psychology and Pastoral Work	S. Hiltner	8:158
	Waterman, Leroy	Religion Faces the World Crisis	J. M. Wells	11:123

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Religion of Jesus	S. V. McCasland	21:43
—	The Song of Songs, Translated and Interpreted as a Dramatic Poem	R. H. Pfeiffer	16:180
Watkin, E. I.	Catholic Art and Culture	T. S. Kepler	14:187
—	Poets and Mystics	R. W. Battenhouse	23:48
Watt, Hugh	John Knox in Controversy	E. S. Gaustad	19:164
Watts, Alan W.	Behold the Spirit	S. Akhilananda	16:185
—	The Meaning of Happiness	T. Rowell	8:214
—	Myth and Ritual in Christianity	H. H. Watts	22:265
—	The Supreme Identity	J. C. Keene	20:132
Watts, Harold H.	The Modern Reader's Guide to the Bible	H. R. Weaver	18:128
Waxman, Meyer	A Handbook of Judaism	E. S. Tanner	17:65
—	A History of Jewish Literature, Vol. I, 2d ed.	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:91
—	A History of Jewish Literature, Vol. III	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:148
—	A History of Jewish Literature, Vol. IV	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:53
Weatherhead, Leslie D.	In Quest of a Kingdom	C. E. Purinton	13:220
—	It Happened in Palestine	D. M. Beck	5:189
—	The Resurrection and the Life	J. Catt	22:76
—	When the Lamp Flickers	W. R. Locke	18:202
Weatherspoon, Jesse B.	Sent Forth to Preach	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:289
Webb, Charles T.	The Kingdom Within	J. M. Wells	3:128
Weber, Max	From Max Weber: Essays in So- ciology, ed. H. H. Gerth & C. W. Mills	T. S. Miyakawa	17:129
—	Theory of Social and Economic Organization	T. S. Miyakawa	17:129
Weber, Otto	Karl Barth's Dogmatics, An Intro- ductory Report on Vols. I:1- III:4	F. V. Filson	22:52
Wedel, Theodore O.	The Coming Great Church	F. V. Filson	14:48
—	The Pulpit Rediscovered Theology	L. Shein	25:173
Wei, Francis C. M.	The Spirit of Chinese Culture	C. S. Braden	16:140
Weigle, Luther A.	The English New Testament	C. F. Nesbitt	17:206
—	Jesus and the Educational Method	E. M. Baxter	7:156
Weijenborg, R.	Miraculum a Martino Luthero con- fictum explicatne eius reforma- tionem?	R. M. Grant	25:172
Weir, Forrest C.	Religion in the Bible	M. S. Curtis	8:115
Weiser, Francis X.	The Holyday Book	M. P. Stapleton	25:394
Weisfeld, Israel H., ed.	The Messages of Israel	I. J. Peritz	5:50
Weizsäcker, Carl F. von	The History of Nature	H. E. Kolbe	18:190
Welch, Adam C.	Jeremiah: His Time and His Work	H. F. Hahn	25:84
—	Kings and Prophets of Israel	R. H. Pfeiffer	21:204
Welch, Claude	In This Name: The Trinity in Contemporary Theology	G. W. Davis	21:194
—	See Dillenberger, John, Protestant Children's Sermons	E. M. Baxter	23:158
Welles, Kenneth B.	A Basic History of Lutheranism in America	E. S. Gaustad	24:141
Wentz, Abdel R.	The Times Test the Church	E. S. Gaustad	25:173
Wentz, Frederick K.	Between Heaven and Earth	J. C. Keene	13:214
Werfel, Franz			

Reference	Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
21:43	Werkmeister, W. H.	A History of Philosophical Ideas in America	A. W. Painter	18:68
6:180	Wesley, John	Christian Perfection, ed. Thomas S. Kepler	I. R. Beiler	22:149
4:187	—	Journal (abridged), ed. N. Curnock	C. E. Purinton	20:221
23:48	West, Robert F.	Alexander Campbell and Natural Religion	W. W. Sikes	19:88
19:164	Westminster Study Edition of the Holy Bible	Discovering Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	17:143
16:185	Weston, Sidney A.	The Prophets and the Problems of Life	H. L. Newman	3:61
8:214	—	The Prophets and the Problems of Life	H. L. Newman	3:61
22:265	— & S. R. Harlow	Social and Religious Problems of Young People	G. Harkness	3:61
20:132	Whale, John S.	The Christian Answer to the Problem of Evil	S. V. McCasland	5:88
18:128	—	Christian Doctrine	E. E. Voelkel	11:132
17:65	—	The Protestant Tradition	H. A. Durfee	24:140
7:91	—	The Right to Believe	H. T. Houf	7:55
5:148	Wheeler, Post	The Sacred Scriptures of the Japanese	A. J. Bahm	22:77
10:53	Whiston, Charles, ed.	Christian Perfection, by François Fénelon	C. E. Purinton	17:153
13:220	Whitchurch, Irl G.	An Enlightened Conscience	W. B. Easton, Jr.	9:249
5:189	White, Anne T.	Heroes of the Five Books	M. S. Curtis	6:58
22:76	White, Helen C.	Social Criticism in Popular Religious Literature of the Sixteenth Century	R. H. Bainton	13:54
18:202	White, Hugh V.	A Working Faith for the World	S. V. McCasland	7:37
22:289	White, Lillian	Boys and Girls Living as Neighbors	E. M. Baxter	8:123
3:128	White, Mary C.	High Heritage	M. S. Curtis	6:58
17:129	White, Nelia G.	No Trumpet Before Him	C. Seidenspinner	17:73
17:129	White, Victor	God the Unknown	S. P. Schilling	25:252
22:52	Whitehouse, W. A.	Christian Faith and the Scientific Attitude	M. R. Sa'adah	21:273
14:48	Whitney, Janet, ed.	The Journal of John Woolman	C. E. Purinton	20:56
25:173	Whittaker, James C.	We Thought We Heard the Angels Sing	P. F. Laubenstein	11:250
16:140	Whyte, Robert B.	Personalities Behind the Psalms	C. L. Taylor, Jr.	10:179
17:206	Wickenden, Arthur C.	Youth Looks at Religion	A. R. King	7:214
7:156	Wicks, Robert R.	Our Generation and Another	F. G. Lankard	7:215
25:172	—	The Reason for Living	M. S. Enslin	3:131
8:115	—	What is a Man?	J. Gardner	16:67
25:394	Widengren, George	The Accadian and Hebrew Psalms of Lamentation	G. A. Barton	6:97
5:50	—	The Ascension of the Apostle and the Heavenly Book	F. W. Gingrich	19:224
18:190	—	The King and the Tree of Life	J. Paterson	20:120
25:84	—	Literary and Psychological Aspects of the Hebrew Prophets	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
21:204	—	Sakrales Königtum im Alten Testament und in Judentum	J. Paterson	24:41
21:194	Widgery, Alban G.	Christian Ethics in History and Modern Life	I. G. Grimshaw	9:48
23:158	—	What is Religion?	P. A. Bertocci	22:32
24:141				
25:173				
13:214				

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Wieman, Henry N.	The Source of Human Good	E. R. Walker	15:241
———, & W. M. Horton	The Growth of Religion	J. C. Bennett	7:35
Wieman, Regina W.	The Modern Family and the Church	J. H. Howson	6:112
Wiesner, W.	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
Wikgren, Allen	See Parvis, Merrill M., Manuscript		
———	See Price, Ira M., Ancestry		
———, E. C. Colwell & Ralph Marcus, eds.	Hellenistic Greek Texts	F. W. Gingrich	15:258
Wilbur, Earl M.	A History of Unitarianism, Vol. II	W. S. Hudson	21:132
Wilburn, Ralph G.	The Prophetic Voice in Protestant Christianity	C. Manschreck	25:251
Wild, John	Introduction to Realistic Philosophy	E. T. Ramsdell	18:122
Wild, Laura H.	Courageous Adventures	F. M. Fitch	4:118
———	Meditations	G. Harkness	5:187
Wilder, Amos N.	Eschatology and Ethics in the Teaching of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	7:141
———	The Healing of the Waters	G. C. Clancy	11:184
———, ed.	Liberal Learning and Religion	S. V. McCasland	20:32
———	Modern Poetry and the Christian Tradition	R. W. Battenhouse	21:34
———	New Testament Faith for Today	S. V. McCasland	24:130
———	Otherworldliness and the New Testament	J. Boozer	23:308
———	The Spiritual Aspects of the New Poetry	J. R. Slater	8:217
Wilhelm, Kurt	Road to Zion: Four Centuries of Travelers' Reports	E. S. Tanner	18:271
Wiley, Basil	Christianity Past and Present	C. E. Purinton	20:297
———	Nineteenth Century Studies, Coleridge to Matthew Arnold	J. C. Freeman	18:234
William, Archbishop of Tyre	A History of Deeds Done Beyond the Sea, ed. Emily A. Babcock and A. C. Krey	F. Duncalf	12:257
Williams, Albert N., ed.	Key Words of the Bible	J. W. Flight	25:83
———	Paul, the World's First Missionary	E. M. Baxter	22:292
———	Simon Peter, Fisher of Men	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Williams, Ann W.	Narcissa and Marcus Whitman	E. M. Baxter	23:158
Williams, C. S. C.	See McNeile, A. H., Introduction		
Williams, Charles	The Descent of the Dove	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:170
Williams, Daniel D.	The Andover Liberals	W. H. Bernhardt	10:118
———	God's Grace and Man's Hope	G. W. Davis	18:55
———	What Present-Day Theologians are Thinking	D. E. Williams	21:192
———	See Niebuhr, H. Richard, Advancement		
———	See Niebuhr, H. Richard, Ministry		
Williams, Gardner	Humanistic Ethics	H. T. Houf	21:139
Williams, George H., & A. M. Mergal, eds.	Spiritual and Anabaptist Writers	W. S. Hudson	25:365
Williams, Henry H.	Logic for Living, ed. Jane R. Hammer	L. Shein	20:145
Williams, J. Paul	The New Education and Religion	F. E. Johnson	13:139
———	What Americans Believe and How They Worship	H. S. Smith	22:143

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
15:241	Williams, Melvin J.	Catholic Social Thought	W. E. Kerstetter	19:42
7:35	Williams, R. R.	See Martin, Hugh, Counter Attack		
6:112	Williams, Roger	Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health, ed. Winthrop S. Hudson	J. W. Brush	20:126
	Williams, Walter G.	The Books of the Law	S. V. McCasland	14:116
	—	The Prophets: Pioneers to Christianity	R. E. Wolfe	24:296
15:258	Williamson, Geoffrey	Inside Buchmanism	C. S. Braden	23:317
21:132	Willoughby, Harold R.	The First Authorized English Bible and the Cranmer Preface	E. W. K. Mould	11:190
25:251	—, ed.	The Study of the Bible Today and Tomorrow	J. W. Flight	17:54
18:122	—	See Colwell, Ernest C., Karahissar		
4:118	—	See McNeill, John T., Factors		
5:187	—, & E. C. Colwell	The Elizabeth Day McCormick Apocalypse, 2 vols.	M. E. Andrews	8:107
7:141	Wilson, Arthur E.	Paddy Wilson's Meeting-House	F. Groetsema	19:52
11:184	Wilson, Dorothy C.	The Brother	C. E. Purinton	13:124
20:32	—	The Herdsman	E. S. Tanner	15:121
21:34	—	House of Earth	C. E. Purinton	21:59
24:130	—	Prince of Egypt	C. E. Purinton	18:207
	Wilson, Edmund	The Scrolls from the Dead Sea	J. C. Trever	24:208
23:308	Wilson, Frank E.	An Outline of the New Testament	I. J. Peritz	3:135
	—	An Outline of the Old Testament	I. J. Peritz	3:135
8:217	Wilson, George A.	Reckoning with Life	H. T. Houf	11:126
	Wilson, John A.	See Frankfort, H., Adventure		
18:271	—	The Burden of Egypt	J. Finegan	20:61
20:297	Wilson, Theodora W.	Through the Bible	M. S. Curtis	8:122
18:234	Windisch, Hans	Die katholischen Briefe, 3rd ed., revised by Herbert Preisker	K. W. Kim	20:139
	—	The Meaning of the Sermon on the Mount	K. W. Kim	20:50
12:257	Winlock, H. E.	Excavations at Deir El Bahri: 1911-1931	K. C. Seele	11:59
25:83	Winslow, Ola E.	Jonathan Edwards	R. B. Nye	8:99
22:292	Wischnitzer, Rachel	The Messianic Theme in the Paintings of the Dura Synagogue	J. Finegan	17:68
23:157	—	Pastoral Counseling	D. D. Eitzen	20:221
23:158	Wise, Carroll A.	Psychiatry and the Bible	J. D. Howard	25:63
25:170	Wishart, Charles F., ed.	The Bible in Our Day. A Symposium	L. H. Wild	4:64
10:118	—	The Book of Day	B. H. Branscomb	3:121
18:55	Wolf, Martin L., ed.	A Treasury of Kahlil Gibran	K. B. Cully	20:143
21:192	Wolfe, Don M., ed.	Leveller Manifestos of the Puritan Revolution	R. H. Bainton	13:54
	—	Milton in the Puritan Revolution	J. R. Slater	9:243
21:139	Wolfe, Rolland E.	Meet Amos and Hosea	E. S. Ashton	13:167
	Wolfson, Harry A.	Philo. 2 vols.	R. M. Grant	18:53
25:365	—	The Philosophy of the Church Fathers. Vol. I	B. M. Metzger	25:364
20:145	Wood, Ernest	Great Systems of Yoga	A. J. Bahm	22:217
13:159	Wood, H. G.	Christianity and Civilization	C. E. Purinton	18:189
	Wood, Leland F.	See Smith, Gerald B., Principles		
22:143	Woodhouse, H. F.	Doctrine of the Church in Anglican Theology, 1547-1603	R. M. Cameron	23:236

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Woods, Ralph L., ed.	Behold the Man	T. S. Kepler	14:118
Woolley, Leonard	Abraham	W. F. Albright	5:182
—	Spadework in Archaeology	J. Finegan	22:74
Woolman, John	Journal, ed. Thomas S. Kepler	C. E. Purinton	22:148
—	Journal, ed. Janet Whitney	C. E. Purinton	20:56
Wordsworth, W. A.	En-Roeh	J. Muilenburg	8:116
Wright, C. J.	See Major, H. D. A., Mission		
Wright, G. Ernest	Biblical Archaeology	H. N. Richardson	25:231
—, ed.	The Biblical Doctrine of Man in Society	R. E. Wolfe	24:129
—	The Challenge of Israel's Faith	M. Burrows	12:122
—	God Who Acts	E. T. Ramsdell	22:131
—	The Old Testament Against Its Environment	G. W. Davis	19:220
—	The Pottery of Palestine	J. W. Flight	7:103
—	See Grant, Elihu, Ain Shems		
—	See Grant, Elihu, Excavations		
—, & F. V. Filson	The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible	J. P. Hyatt	13:106
—, & F. V. Filson	The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible, revised ed.	D. M. Beck	25:83
Wright, Leon E.	Alterations of the Words of Jesus	K. W. Kim	20:282
Wright, Marion L.	Bible Costume	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:63
Wright, Nathalia	Melville's Use of the Bible	C. Walsh	18:138
Wright, R. S., ed.	Asking Them Questions	S. L. Fahs	4:119
Wu, John C. H.	Beyond East and West	C. E. Purinton	20:65
Wyckoff, D. Campbell	The Task of Christian Education	W. W. Stickford	24:146
Wynn, J. C.	Pastoral Ministry to Families	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:389
Wyon, Olive	The School of Prayer	C. E. Purinton	13:227

Y

Yang, H. C.	China's Religious Heritage	C. S. Braden	11:244
Yates, Kyle M.	Essentials of Biblical Hebrew	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:148
—	Preaching from the Prophets	J. Gardner	11:254
Yehuda, A. S.	The Accuracy of the Bible	I. J. Peritz	3:122
Yerkes, R. Keith	Sacrifice in Greek and Roman Religions and Early Judaism	B. M. Metzger	22:69
Young, Edward J.	An Introduction to the Old Testament	H. N. Richardson	18:273
Young, Marguerite	Angel in the Forest	E. P. Lam	14:245
Young, Robert	Analytical Concordance to the Bible, 20th ed.	I. J. Peritz	6:229
Younghusband, Francis	The Living Universe		2:105
—	A Venture of Faith	E. S. Brightman	6:54

Z

Zabriskie, Alexander C.	Bishop Brent: Crusader for Christian Unity	R. W. Battenhouse	17:62
Zeigler, Earl F.	The Way of Adult Education	W. L. Young	6:117
Zeiller, J.	See Lebreton, Jules, History		
Zeitlin, Solomon	Who Crucified Jesus?	S. Grayzel	12:54

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
14:118	——, & Sidney Tedes-			
5:182	che, eds.	The First Book of Maccabees	J. W. Flight	19:105
22:74	——, & Sidney Tedes-			
22:148	che, eds.	The Second Book of Maccabees	R. C. Dentan	23:226
20:56	Zeitschrift fuer Theologie			
8:116	und Kirche, ed. G. Ebe-			
	ling	Vol. 46, No. 1	F. W. Gingrich	19:56
25:231	Zeller, Hubert van	The Outspoken Ones: Twelve		
		Prophets of Israel and Judah	R. E. Wolfe	24:152
24:129	——	We Work While the Light Lasts	J. Gardner	20:223
12:122	Zenos, A. C.	See Jacobus, M. W., Dictionary		
22:131	Zerbst, Fritz	The Office of Women in the		
		Church	G. Harkness	23:324
19:220	Zerwick, Maximilian	Graecitas biblica exemplis illus-		
7:103		trata	F. M. Derwacter	19:55
	Zimmerli, Walther	Erkenntnis Gottes nach dem Buche		
		Ezechiel	L. E. Toombs	24:68
	——, & J. Jeremias	The Servant of God	R. E. Wolfe	25:379
13:106	Zwaan, J. de, Festschrift	See Sevenster, J. N., ed. Studia		
		Paulina		
25:83	Zweig, Stefan	The Right to Heresy: Castellio		
20:282		against Calvin	G. Harkness	5:147
6:63	Zwemer, Samuel M.	The Origin of Religion	G. S. Duncan	4:59
8:138	——	Sons of Adam	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:222
4:119	Zwingli, Ulrich	Zwingli & Bullinger, ed. G. W.		
20:65		Bromiley	W. S. Hudson	21:286

INDEX OF REVIEWERS

A

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Adams, David E.	3:131, 5:186, 6:166, 7:45, 8:117, 14:176
Agnew, Malcolm E.	17:260, 19:212, 20:122
Ahrens, Linde	19:108
Akhilananda, Swami	16:137, 16:185, 18:191, 18:192, 22:144, 24:310
Albright, William F.	5:182, 14:169
Allen, Henry E.	7:157, 8:111, 8:114, 9:48
Allen, Ray M.	23:294
Alpenfels, Ethel J.	13:234
Andrews, Mary E.	2:44, 5:83, 5:85, 5:183, 5:184, 6:90, 6:108, 6:154, 7:41, 7:145, 8:107, 8:170, 10:166, 10:168, 11:54, 11:189, 11:239, 12:52, 12:56, 13:168, 13:220, 14:178, 14:179, 15:113, 15:253, 16:132, 16:220, 17:118, 17:141, 18:197, 19:44, 19:157, 20:207, 21:209, 22:64
Andry, E. Robert	22:290, 24:153
Ashby, Philip H.	25:49
Ashton, Eugene S.	8:115, 11:191, 12:125, 13:167, 17:145, 17:258
Aubrey, Edwin E.	15:109, 18:238, 19:148, 19:208, 20:31, 20:110, 20:118, 22:269, 24:61
Ault, Warren O.	23:119
Aurelio, William G.	16:136

B

Bahm, Archie J.	21:138, 21:218, 22:73, 22:77, 22:217, 23:68, 23:152
Bailey, Albert E.	4:117
Bailey, John W.	15:116, 16:184, 20:268, 22:66, 22:140, 22:211, 23:323, 24:124, 25:168
Bainton, Roland H.	13:54, 15:55
Baldwin, A. Graham	6:230, 6:232, 6:236, 6:240, 7:147, 7:150, 8:119, 9:113, 9:131, 9:132
Barrett, Roger W.	18:189
Barrois, Georges A.	22:68, 22:276, 23:230, 25:64, 25:253
Barton, George A.	1(1):34, 1(2):31, 1(2):35, 2:36, 2:37, 2:99, 3:52, 3:55, 3:124, 3:126, 5:87, 6:97, 6:160, 6:225, 7:152, 8:92
Battenhouse, Henry M.	23:223, 24:69, 24:155
Battenhouse, Roy W.	16:119, 17:62, 18:64, 19:31, 19:49, 19:150, 20:47, 20:269, 21:34, 23:48, 24:50
Baxter, Edna M.	6:116, 7:155, 7:156, 7:157, 8:122, 8:123, 8:169, 8:173, 9:126, 9:134, 9:254, 10:174, 14:184, 14:185, 17:213, 20:297, 22:78, 22:291, 22:292, 22:293, 23:153, 23:157, 23:158, 23:325, 24:237, 25:78
Beamesderfer, Sam H.	21:197, 22:74, 22:130, 22:221, 22:289, 23:58, 24:205, 25:92, 25:170, 25:387, 25:389, 25:392
Beck, Dwight M.	1(1):34, 2:40, 3:63, 4:52, 4:116, 5:42, 5:139, 5:189, 6:56, 6:107, 6:169, 7:95, 8:96, 9:45, 11:236, 12:260, 13:165, 15:57, 15:186, 18:252, 18:253, 19:34, 19:95, 19:99, 20:23, 20:140, 20:280, 21:285, 22:284, 22:288, 23:221, 24:44, 24:126, 25:83, 25:85, 25:152, 25:242, 25:266, 25:359
Beiler, Irwin R.	6:204, 6:225, 7:86, 7:136, 8:106, 10:50, 10:164, 18:132, 22:149, 22:220, 22:264, 22:291, 23:46, 23:242, 24:139, 25:82
Ben-Dor, Immanuel	25:377
Bennett, John C.	6:168, 7:35, 7:202, 10:230, 12:248, 25:344
Bennington, Neville L.	15:105
Bernhardt, William H.	6:159, 7:44, 7:207, 8:50, 9:52, 10:118, 11:121, 12:65, 14:41, 15:183, 17:251, 17:254, 17:256, 19:82, 20:39, 20:65, 21:117, 22:53, 22:54, 22:57, 23:47
Bertocci, Peter A.	11:174, 12:124, 14:122, 15:107, 16:56, 16:71, 16:120, 16:125, 16:133, 16:223, 16:224, 17:152, 19:106, 20:43, 21:111, 22:32, 24:58, 24:222, 25:51, 25:164, 25:165

*Reviewer**Reference*

- Bixler, Julius S. 5:88, 12:261, 14:226, 20:113, 20:272
 Blair, Edward P. 24:46
 Bodein, Vernon P. 15:178
 Bolling, Landrum 11:245
 Bond, Charles M. 10:52
 Booth, Edwin P. 6:167, 8:109, 8:118, 8:173, 9:45, 19:82, 24:234, 25:271
 Boozer, Jack 22:146, 22:286, 23:308, 24:286, 25:249, 25:388
 Bosley, Harold A. 23:314
 Bowman, John W. 15:256, 17:50, 18:73, 18:136, 24:120, 25:72, 25:362
 Boyd, Bernard 24:122, 25:169
 Braden, Charles S. 7:104, 9:64, 9:188, 9:247, 9:248, 10:160, 10:169, 10:175, 10:229, 11:130, 11:186, 11:243, 11:244, 11:256, 12:205, 12:206, 13:52, 13:109, 13:116, 13:124, 13:222, 13:235, 14:40, 14:49, 14:121, 14:241, 14:250, 15:177, 16:140, 16:188, 17:208, 17:268, 18:79, 18:135, 18:149, 18:267, 19:51, 19:52, 19:230, 19:231, 19:232, 20:54, 20:294, 20:298, 21:216, 22:145, 23:312, 23:317, 25:90, 25:136, 25:137
 Bradley, David G. 22:212, 23:66, 23:220, 25:268
 Braisted, Paul J. 5:147
 Branscomb, B. Harvie 3:121, 5:42, 8:163, 9:120
 Branton, James R. 19:156
 Brautigam, Herman A. 9:176, 10:122, 10:170, 12:120
 Brewer, Raymond R. 6:92, 7:143, 7:217, 8:162, 9:252
 Brightman, Edgar S. 3:127, 4:57, 4:60, 4:113, 5:48, 5:142, 5:143, 5:144, 5:145, 6:54, 6:55, 6:148, 6:162, 7:36, 7:146, 7:201, 8:46, 8:91, 8:113, 9:53, 9:110, 9:176, 9:184, 10:47, 10:120, 10:159, 11:47, 11:125, 11:230, 12:118, 12:119, 12:121, 13:50, 13:212, 15:105, 16:113, 17:250, 17:257, 19:146, 19:207, 20:41
 Bro, Harmon H. 25:388, 25:392
 Brooks, Beatrice A. 17:56, 18:264
 Brush, John W. 20:126
 Buck, Harry M., Jr. 23:54, 25:358
 Burkhart, B. LeRoy 12:201, 24:314, 25:387, 25:389
 Burrows, Millar 1(2):33, 1(2):34, 2:35, 3:121, 3:122, 5:49, 6:212, 12:122, 14:115, 25:132

C

- Cabaniss, Allen 21:290
 Cadbury, Henry J. 2:94, 2:96, 3:59, 4:50, 4:104, 5:41, 11:51, 18:257, 20:210
 Cady, Edwin H. 25:226
 Cady, Lyman V. 13:44, 13:45, 14:230, 15:237, 20:59, 20:214, 21:52, 21:132, 22:70, 23:324, 25:370, 25:371
 Cairns, Earle E. 12:128
 Calverley, Edwin E. 18:146, 19:47
 Cameron, Richard M. 23:236, 24:53
 Carpenter, L. L. 8:169
 Case, Adelaide 2:43, 2:45
 Casey, Robert P. 8:222
 Cassady, Maynard 3:127, 7:49, 7:100
 Catt, John 22:76
 Cavernos, Constantine 17:265
 Chalmers, Allen K. 18:202
 Christian, William A. 14:224, 17:48
 Christie, Francis 24:69, 24:154, 24:232
 Clancy, George C. 11:184
 Clapp, Raymond G. 10:171
 Clark, Evert M. 4:74
 Clark, Harry H. 8:98, 8:220, 8:221
 Clark, Walter H. 19:89, 21:270

*Reviewer**Reference*

- Cobb, John W. 19:158
 Cole, William G. 16:235, 16:236
 Coleman, Catherine O. 21:295, 22:291, 23:50, 25:82, 25:384
 Connick, C. Milo 22:288, 23:62, 23:156, 24:61, 25:80, 25:270
 Coon, Arthur M. 9:137
 Copher, Charles B. 23:143, 24:68, 25:63, 25:265
 Corwin, Virginia 8:47
 Crain, Charles E. 24:52, 24:149, 24:312, 25:338
 Crook, Margaret B. 10:163, 16:239
 Cross, Frank M., Jr. 19:156
 Cully, Kendig B. 14:232, 19:86, 19:107, 20:45, 20:143
 Curtis, Muriel S. 6:58, 6:115, 6:117, 6:220, 6:237, 6:238, 6:240, 7:155, 8:52, 8:58, 8:115,
 8:119, 8:122, 9:134, 9:198, 10:116, 10:237
 Cutler, Ethel 19:43

D

- Dahl, George 1(1):33, 1(1):34, 1(1):36, 1(2):34, 1(2):38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:102, 2:103, 3:55,
 3:62, 4:61, 4:103, 5:137, 6:207, 15:119
 Daniel, Robert T. 20:121, 22:137
 Davies, Paul E. 21:281
 Davis, George W. 16:227, 16:230, 16:234, 17:42, 17:44, 18:55, 18:56, 18:244, 18:247, 19:220,
 19:225, 20:106, 20:107, 20:109, 21:194, 21:268, 22:270, 23:148, 24:134, 24:235
 Davison, Leon A. 6:107
 Davison, Roderic H. 16:173, 18:139
 Deane, John P. 7:102, 9:51, 9:138, 9:191, 9:197, 9:257, 10:108, 10:180, 10:244, 11:247,
 11:253, 18:134
 Denny, Walter B. 3:130
 Dentan, Robert C. 15:110, 18:70, 23:226
 Derwacter, Frederick M. 4:63, 5:185, 6:166, 6:167, 19:55
 DeWolf, L. Harold 14:227, 15:106, 15:108, 15:182, 15:246, 15:253, 16:190, 16:223, 16:226,
 16:252, 17:46, 17:62, 17:139, 17:273, 18:192, 18:193, 19:210, 20:104, 20:112, 21:36, 21:193
 22:125, 23:297, 25:246, 25:328
 Duncalf, Frederic 12:257
 Duncan, George S. 1(2):35, 1(2):36, 2:43, 2:44, 3:61, 4:59, 5:103
 Durfee, Harold A. 24:140, 24:236, 25:377, 25:382

E

- Eadie, Douglas G. 21:47
 Earle, Ralph 24:128
 Easley, J. Allen 18:69, 19:219, 20:282, 22:137, 23:244, 24:232
 Easton, W. Burnet, Jr. 9:249, 9:250
 Eby, Louise S. 6:216, 6:227, 11:185, 12:250, 12:251, 14:223
 Eccles, Robert S. 23:146, 24:42, 24:302, 25:269
 Eckardt, A. Roy 18:261, 20:205, 20:291, 21:39, 22:46, 23:55, 23:60, 25:264, 25:340, 25:344
 Eitzen, David D. 19:108, 20:221
 Elliott, Willis E. 24:68
 Ensley, Francis G. 23:240, 24:225, 25:130, 25:257
 Enslin, Morton S. 2:100, 3:131, 4:112, 6:209, 8:59, 15:56
 Erickson, Harris D. 23:228, 24:155, 24:225, 25:144

F

- Fahs, Sophia L. 4:119, 6:114
 Fallaw, Wesner 17:146

*Reviewer**Reference*

- Faust, David E. 17:272
- Ferré, Nels F. S. 17:134, 17:262, 17:274, 18:250
- Filson, Floyd V. 6:163, 7:41, 7:149, 9:135, 9:185, 9:195, 11:181, 14:48, 14:239, 17:207, 18:254, 18:256, 19:166, 19:226, 20:274, 20:276, 21:38, 21:119, 21:286, 22:52, 23:145, 24:48, 25:67, 25:324
- Finegan, Jack 16:247, 16:248, 16:249, 17:68, 17:70, 17:71, 17:150, 17:155, 17:269, 18:85, 18:86, 18:130, 18:198, 18:204, 18:268, 19:100, 19:102, 19:103, 19:234, 20:61, 20:62, 22:74, 22:207, 23:140, 23:152, 23:245, 23:301, 23:318, 23:320, 24:210, 24:211, 24:233, 24:234, 24:300, 25:68, 25:87, 25:88, 25:232, 25:233, 25:372, 25:373, 25:376
- Fisher, Willis W. 16:239, 21:120
- Fitch, Florence M. 4:62, 4:118, 7:52
- Fitch, Robert E. 16:174
- Fleming, Daniel J. 8:227, 10:180
- Flewelling, Ralph T. 18:241
- Flierl, Doris L. 6:117
- Flight, John W. 1(2):39, 1(2):40, 2:38, 3:59, 3:62, 4:108, 4:109, 5:46, 5:82, 5:187, 5:196, 6:108, 6:228, 6:229, 6:235, 7:38, 7:54, 7:103, 7:215, 8:155, 8:159, 8:169, 9:181, 9:182, 10:55, 10:111, 10:231, 10:233, 10:244, 11:178, 12:138, 14:234, 15:59, 17:54, 19:105, 19:222, 23:219, 24:202, 25:83, 25:354
- Foreman, Kenneth J. 2:40
- Foster, Hazel E. 6:233
- Fowler, George B. 22:76
- Fránquiz, J. A. 21:195, 24:228
- Freedman, David N. 21:122
- Freeman, James C. 17:197, 17:267, 18:42, 18:185, 18:234, 18:239, 19:32
- Friedman, Maurice S. 22:45
- Fritsch, Robert R. 9:136
- Frost, S. E., Jr. 7:105
- Funk, Robert W. 25:66, 25:356
- Fussell, Jerome J. 21:134, 21:296

G

- Gamertsfelder, Walter S. 23:135
- Garabrant, Maurice 6:118
- Garber, Paul L. 19:51
- Gardner, E. Clinton 21:113, 21:114, 21:277, 22:151, 23:293, 24:309, 25:162, 25:393
- Gardner, John 6:164, 7:101, 7:150, 8:172, 9:196, 10:180, 11:246, 11:254, 11:255, 12:61, 12:67, 12:267, 12:268, 13:59, 13:60, 13:115, 13:122, 13:124, 13:126, 13:172, 13:233, 14:124, 14:251, 15:61, 15:62, 15:63, 15:64, 15:119, 15:120, 15:121, 15:180, 15:192, 15:250, 15:252, 16:67, 16:68, 16:70, 16:71, 16:142, 16:177, 16:182, 16:252, 17:64, 17:158, 17:200, 17:211, 17:212, 17:275, 17:276, 18:146, 18:148, 18:194, 18:203, 18:204, 18:271, 18:272, 18:274, 19:38, 19:48, 19:51, 19:53, 19:56, 19:165, 19:170, 20:44, 20:45, 20:49, 20:67, 20:141, 20:142, 20:143, 20:223, 20:224, 21:50, 21:56, 21:295, 21:296, 22:76, 22:78
- Gaustad, Edwin S. 19:164, 20:204, 21:40, 22:48, 23:296, 24:141, 25:93, 25:173
- Gingrich, F. Wilbur 6:51, 6:206, 6:231, 7:148, 7:217, 8:117, 9:116, 9:117, 10:56, 12:266, 13:170, 14:233, 15:61, 15:187, 15:189, 15:258, 16:253, 18:199, 18:255, 19:56, 19:224, 25:70, 25:347
- Gloyn, Cyril K. 17:47, 18:262, 23:310, 24:56, 25:58
- Goldstein, Morris 19:222, 20:130, 20:131, 20:293, 20:294, 21:58, 22:62, 24:313, 25:265
- Goodrich, Sidney P. 18:67
- Gordon, Cyrus H. 25:375
- Goslin, Martin L. 23:305
- Gottwald, Norman K. 22:75, 25:352
- Grant, Elihu 2:43, 3:123, 5:49

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Grant, Frederick C.	7:93
Grant, Robert M.	18:53, 20:207, 25:59, 25:172, 25:240
Grayzel, Solomon	12:54
Grimshaw, Ivan G.	6:113, 7:55, 7:56, 7:155, 7:156, 8:110, 8:120, 8:169, 8:173, 9:48, 9:130, 9:133, 11:50, 11:132, 11:134, 11:249, 12:117, 12:201, 13:118, 13:122, 13:232
Groetsema, Frederick	18:247, 19:40, 19:45, 19:52, 20:222, 20:223, 21:292, 22:150, 22:151

H

Hadidian, Dikran Y.	21:282
Hahn, Herbert F.	25:84
Hallock, Frank H.	12:255
Hamilton, Clarence H.	13:115, 14:38, 14:244, 15:117, 17:209, 18:81, 20:134, 22:71, 22:216
Hamilton, Samuel L.	9:136
Hamrick, Emmett W.	22:208, 23:225, 25:351
Harbison, E. Harris	14:219
Harkness, Georgia	2:99, 3:61, 3:132, 4:56, 4:110, 5:86, 5:147, 5:187, 6:56, 6:60, 6:109, 6:165, 23:324
Harlow, S. Ralph	3:129
Haroutunian, Joseph	3:133, 4:57, 4:115, 5:43, 5:144, 5:190, 6:52, 6:53, 6:101, 6:105, 7:205, 8:42, 8:44, 8:216, 9:170, 11:117, 11:233, 13:46, 13:161, 13:162
Harper, W. A.	5:146, 5:200, 5:201
Harrelson, Walter	21:137, 21:293
Harris, Erdman	6:204, 8:48
Harris, William H.	23:298, 24:221, 25:332
Hauptert, Raymond S.	6:100
Havens, Teresina Rowell	16:140
Hawley, Charles A.	7:39, 8:57, 8:118, 8:160, 8:168, 9:134
Heard, Gerald	22:123
Hedley, George	24:70
Helm, MacKinley	6:210
Henderlite, Rachel	24:128, 25:228
Hickok, Ralph K.	1(2):37, 4:46, 5:82
Hicks, William N.	3:129, 133
Highfill, W. Lawrence	25:341
Hiltner, Seward	8:158, 10:123, 19:90
Hodgson, James B.	6:213, 9:253
Hoffmann, Alan J.	21:215, 22:150, 22:210, 22:290, 23:244
Hogue, Harland E.	16:179, 17:61, 18:200, 21:110, 22:284, 22:285, 25:90
Holbrook, Clyde A.	23:149, 23:232, 24:62, 24:215, 25:74, 25:255, 25:335
Hood, Rodney T.	25:390
Hopkins, C. Howard	10:235, 13:160, 14:222, 14:246
Hopper, Myron T.	22:133
Hordern, William	24:223, 25:55, 25:256, 25:324
Horton, Walter M.	9:111, 12:115
Hosford, Lisle	17:275, 18:249
Houf, Horace T.	6:104, 6:226, 7:55, 7:146, 8:104, 8:213, 9:250, 10:49, 10:232, 11:126, 12:133, 12:253, 13:114, 13:218, 14:173, 15:115, 17:43, 17:256, 18:126, 19:48, 19:92, 20:40, 20:111, 20:289, 21:59, 21:139, 23:156, 24:70, 24:308, 25:82, 25:258, 25:261
Hough, L. Harold	7:49, 7:96, 8:219, 12:259
Howard, Edward H.	17:154
Howard, George D.	16:63
Howard, Judson D.	25:63
Howson, J. Howard	6:112, 6:114, 7:158, 8:157, 9:112, 9:190, 10:124, 10:234
Hudec, L. E.	20:136

*Reviewer**Reference*

- Hudson, Winthrop S. 18:75, 19:28, 19:81, 19:147, 19:229, 20:126, 20:286, 20:288, 21:132, 21:286, 22:49, 23:64, 23:133, 23:234, 23:246, 23:309, 24:142, 24:212, 24:306, 24:308, 25:154, 25:365
- Humphrey, George C. 20:51, 20:67
- Huntress, Erminie 6:89, 6:164, 7:88, 8:94, 9:46, 9:135
- Huston, Hollis W. 22:278, 24:47
- Hutchison, John A. 14:226, 18:239
- Hutson, Harold H. 6:238
- Hyatt, J. Philip 6:165, 7:97, 7:99, 7:150, 7:214, 7:217, 8:164, 8:166, 8:224, 8:226, 9:187, 9:197, 10:59, 10:172, 10:174, 10:181, 10:239, 10:240, 10:250, 11:256, 12:62, 12:63, 12:134, 12:207, 13:106, 13:111, 13:113, 13:175, 14:51, 14:172, 14:248, 15:112, 17:117

I

- Iglehart, Charles W. 16:187
- Ingalls, H. B. 7:135
- Igarashi, Peter H. 25:381

J

- James, Fleming 15:188, 16:115
- Jamison, Leland 16:67, 19:236, 20:30, 22:277, 25:363
- Janeway, John R. 24:207
- Johannaber, John W. 18:142
- Johnson, F. Ernest 13:159, 13:219
- Johnson, Norman B. 15:260
- Johnson, Paul E. 15:60, 15:185, 16:114, 16:244, 17:152, 17:153, 17:269, 18:141, 24:148, 25:91, 25:247, 25:248
- Johnson, W. O. 9:197
- Jones, James L. 24:315
- Jung, Leo 6:162, 7:153

K

- Kaufman, Gordon D. 23:322, 24:138, 24:220, 25:382
- Keene, J. Calvin 9:58, 9:192, 10:114, 11:238, 13:214, 14:220, 14:229, 15:249, 20:132, 25:141
- Kellogg, Edwin H. 6:147
- Kendrick, Eliza H. 2:98
- Kepler, Thomas S. 9:178, 10:48, 10:165, 12:51, 12:115, 12:139, 13:221, 13:230, 14:37, 14:42, 14:118, 14:123, 14:177, 14:187, 14:247, 15:238, 15:248, 15:257, 16:62, 16:174, 16:183, 16:186, 16:190, 16:191, 17:48, 17:57, 18:72, 18:256, 19:45, 19:226, 19:234, 20:212, 20:217, 20:221, 21:55, 25:153
- Kerstetter, William E. 16:231, 16:232, 17:135, 18:61, 18:62, 18:248, 19:42, 20:136, 20:206, 24:230, 25:325
- Kim, Kwang-Won 18:80, 18:196, 19:95, 19:106, 19:108, 20:50, 20:66, 20:139, 20:141, 20:278, 20:282, 20:297, 22:139
- King, Albion R. 7:102, 7:214, 10:112, 12:138, 13:119, 25:164
- King, Rachel H. 4:65, 4:120, 24:295, 25:386
- King, Winston L. 23:239, 25:134
- Kitchen, Lewis C. 8:171, 9:136
- Knopf, Carl S. 2:37, 2:39, 2:102, 5:38, 5:40, 5:135, 5:137, 5:194, 5:196, 6:98, 6:158, 8:91, 8:158, 8:170, 9:128
- Knox, Israel 18:242, 19:39, 19:154, 20:114, 21:201, 22:60, 22:294, 25:57, 25:263
- Knox, John 16:130
- Kolbe, Henry E. 18:190, 19:40
- Kraft, Charles F. 7:51, 11:181, 11:183
- Kraus, David 17:140

L

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Lacheman, Ernest R.	19:71
Lam, Elizabeth P.	14:44, 14:245
Lane, Elbert C.	2:103, 3:54, 5:81, 6:150, 7:148, 7:216
Lankard, Frank G.	1(1):35, 2:101, 7:52, 7:105, 7:215, 8:168, 9:129
Larson, Curtis W. R.	22:289, 23:131, 23:132, 23:156, 23:299, 23:321, 24:226, 25:393
LaSor, William S.	25:174
Laubenstein, Paul F.	5:185, 6:221, 10:234, 11:124, 11:250, 12:135, 13:163
Lavelly, John H.	20:103, 21:115
Leslie, Elmer A.	16:59, 19:43, 20:209
Leslie, Robert C.	19:155
Lindsay, John P.	16:124, 17:53
Lindsell, Harold	21:118
Locke, William R.	18:195, 18:202
Long, S. Burman	7:152
Longacre, Lindsay B.	20:208, 20:280
Loudermilk, Walter C.	15:53
Love, Julian P.	11:240
Lyman, Eugene W.	11:46
Lyman, Mary E.	3:57, 3:134, 5:192, 6:162, 6:232, 12:126, 22:68

M

McCasland, S. Vernon	1(2):37, 2:101, 3:125, 4:52, 4:114, 4:115, 5:88, 5:142, 5:188, 5:199, 7:37, 9:57, 9:179, 11:122, 14:116, 14:126, 14:236, 15:176, 16:178, 16:179, 17:202, 17:212, 17:265, 18:81, 18:188, 18:253, 18:254, 19:215, 19:216, 20:32, 20:135, 21:43, 21:46, 21:111, 22:132, 22:203, 23:222, 24:42, 24:130, 25:70, 25:222
McCord, Louis A.	19:167, 20:134
McCown, Chester C.	20:64
McEwen, Robert W.	10:242
Machle, Edward J.	17:261, 18:189, 18:243
McKee, Dean G.	25:387
McLean, Milton D.	6:219, 9:62
MacLeod, William J.	19:37
McNeill, John T.	6:223, 15:174
McPheeters, D. W.	24:150
Manschreck, Clyde	25:251, 25:271, 25:380, 25:385, 25:394
Martin, Ira J., 3rd	18:149, 19:159, 20:49, 20:52, 20:122, 20:139, 20:140, 20:298, 21:42, 21:46, 22:67, 22:75, 24:299, 24:304, 25:86, 25:169, 25:265, 25:389, 25:391
Martin, Oliver	12:202
Mauch, Theodor	25:62
May, Herbert G.	12:249, 16:126, 18:131, 18:250
Maynard, Arthur H.	24:45, 25:268, 25:385
Meland, Bernard E.	3:127, 5:197, 8:212, 16:165
Melconian, Vartan D.	12:257, 13:169, 14:113
Merrill, Louis T.	15:117
Metzger, Bruce M.	18:143, 19:161, 20:285, 21:128, 21:129, 22:69, 22:142, 23:306, 25:364
Millard, Richard M.	21:199, 22:49, 23:134, 25:52
Minear, Paul S.	8:161, 11:179, 18:54, 18:186, 20:41, 20:46, 20:110, 25:254
Miyakawa, T. Scott	16:250, 17:129, 19:139, 19:163
Moehlman, Conrad R.	6:222
Monsma, Peter H.	25:329
Montgomery, Robert M.	9:197, 10:177, 14:46, 25:326
Moore, Dale H.	6:57, 6:228, 6:231, 6:232, 6:235, 7:147

Reviewer

Reference

- Moore, John M. 6:102, 6:218, 7:134, 8:93, 9:109, 11:49, 12:123, 13:47, 14:227
 Moran, Hugh A. 6:58
 Morris, Walter M. 19:166
 Mould, Elmer W. K. 5:183, 6:111, 6:238, 7:53, 7:141, 8:108, 9:43, 9:133, 10:225, 11:127,
 11:190, 12:130, 13:113, 14:120, 14:182, 15:257, 16:131, 16:181, 16:182, 17:137, 17:143,
 17:145, 17:146, 17:272, 18:74
 Moulton, Phillips P. 21:41, 21:136
 Mowry, Lucetta 18:236, 21:126
 Muelder, Walter G. 17:252, 17:264, 24:281, 25:137, 25:340
 Muilenburg, James 3:54, 6:50, 6:98, 6:214, 7:92, 8:116, 9:41, 10:39, 11:176, 12:203, 12:254,
 13:51, 18:69, 25:60
 Murphree, Idus L. 20:290
 Muste, Abraham J. 11:172, 16:55

N

- Nesbitt, Charles F. 3:60, 4:55, 17:147, 17:156, 17:206, 17:263, 18:75, 18:272, 18:273, 19:223,
 20:125, 20:213, 21:33, 21:126, 21:280, 22:282, 22:290, 23:51, 23:245, 23:313, 24:40,
 25:149, 25:358
 Nevius, Warren N. 6:112
 Newhall, Janette E. 6:227, 10:175, 11:247, 12:259, 13:118, 14:112, 14:126, 16:58, 16:135
 Newman, Herbert L. 3:61, 6:114, 8:101
 Nichols, James H. 12:245, 13:56, 14:228, 25:76
 Noble, Charles C. 25:130
 Norlie, O. M. 2:104
 Norris, Louis W. 15:240, 16:57, 16:134, 17:41, 18:246, 20:38
 Noss, John B. 21:50, 21:51, 25:366
 Nye, Russel B. 8:99, 8:172, 9:125, 9:137, 9:138

O

- Oates, Wayne E. 22:218
 Olson, John F. 18:240, 18:260, 19:218, 21:278, 22:209, 22:215, 23:64, 23:233, 23:238, 24:64,
 24:216, 24:217, 24:283, 25:157, 25:254
 Otwell, John H. 18:273

P

- Painter, Alfred W. 18:68
 Pangborn, Cyrus R. 21:207
 Paterson, John 5:138, 7:216, 16:238, 18:128, 18:258, 19:94, 19:104, 19:106, 20:48, 20:52,
 20:120, 20:210, 20:279, 21:124, 21:202, 21:203, 21:295, 22:138, 23:151, 24:41, 24:204,
 25:239, 25:384
 Paton, Katharine H. 9:124
 Patterson, Charles H. 5:146, 7:47, 9:56, 12:57
 Pemberton, Prentiss L. 15:181, 20:97
 Peritz, Ismar J. 1(1):33, 1(1):36, 1(2):32, 1(2):38, 1(2):39, 2:42, 2:46, 2:47, 2:92, 2:102,
 3:35, 3:60, 3:63, 3:64, 3:122, 3:134, 3:135, 4:51, 4:53, 4:55, 4:105, 4:107, 4:111,
 4:120, 4:121, 5:50, 5:139, 5:140, 5:149, 5:190, 5:191, 5:195, 5:198, 6:29, 6:107,
 6:108, 6:118, 6:157, 6:162, 6:227, 6:229, 6:230, 6:233, 6:236, 7:54, 7:55, 7:84, 7:103,
 7:149, 7:151, 7:208, 8:224, 9:49, 9:116, 9:120, 10:54, 10:57, 10:177, 10:178, 10:182, 10:236,
 10:249, 11:43, 12:262, 13:112, 14:113, 19:179
 Perry, Edmund 24:214
 Petry, Ray C. 17:66, 18:82

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Pfeiffer, Robert H.	4:62, 4:106, 5:44, 5:81, 5:148, 6:61, 6:62, 6:63, 6:95, 6:152, 6:208, 7:39, 7:91, 7:139, 7:148, 7:149, 7:204, 8:55, 8:56, 8:102, 8:115, 9:114, 9:183, 9:251, 10:53, 10:161, 10:181, 10:246, 11:57, 11:129, 12:59, 12:117, 12:252, 14:116, 16:180, 17:55, 17:273, 17:274, 18:196, 21:204, 22:274, 24:233
Pfuetze, Paul E.	18:59, 18:63, 19:35, 25:138, 25:334
Pherigo, Lindsey P.	20:275, 21:56, 21:58, 23:52, 24:132, 25:41
Pierce, Ellis E.	23:224, 25:266, 25:394
Politella, Joseph	24:144, 25:89, 25:91, 25:263, 25:366, 25:368
Pool, D. de Sola	9:198
Pope, Marvin	16:191
Porter, Lucius C.	9:60, 10:53
Powell, Marie C.	7:105
Pratt, Ellen J.	8:120
Preston, Robert A.	7:90
Price, James L., Jr.	25:244
Prout, William C.	19:215, 19:219, 19:233, 20:42, 20:119, 20:127, 20:142, 20:204, 20:223, 20:224, 20:289, 21:48, 21:60, 21:139, 21:273, 21:292, 22:54, 22:134, 25:86, 25:152, 25:173
Puknat, Siegfried B.	13:171, 14:169
Purinton, Carl E.	1(2):36, 2:45, 2:47, 2:97, 3:56, 3:58, 3:120, 4:50, 4:54, 4:113, 4:116, 5:45, 5:84, 5:136, 5:140, 5:141, 6:60, 6:101, 6:110, 6:111, 6:112, 6:113, 6:169, 6:170, 6:205, 6:228, 6:240, 7:51, 7:94, 7:102, 7:104, 7:139, 7:146, 7:147, 7:156, 7:209, 7:217, 7:218, 8:121, 8:156, 8:172, 9:65, 9:179, 9:186, 9:194, 9:198, 9:256, 10:110, 10:176, 10:182, 11:175, 11:185, 11:189, 11:190, 11:191, 11:232, 11:241, 12:65, 12:66, 12:68, 12:131, 12:132, 12:200, 12:244, 12:264, 12:266, 13:57, 13:59, 13:124, 13:158, 13:167, 13:174, 13:175, 13:220, 13:226, 13:227, 13:230, 13:233, 13:234, 14:111, 14:113, 14:126, 14:186, 14:221, 14:222, 14:240, 14:250, 14:251, 14:252, 14:253, 15:189, 15:235, 15:236, 16:61, 16:69, 16:72, 16:123, 16:125, 16:130, 16:139, 16:189, 16:191, 16:221, 16:222, 16:243, 17:59, 17:67, 17:73, 17:149, 17:153, 17:155, 17:156, 17:157, 17:199, 17:211, 17:272, 18:77, 18:83, 18:140, 18:144, 18:187, 18:201, 18:205, 18:206, 18:207, 18:259, 18:271, 18:273, 18:274, 19:29, 19:30, 19:47, 19:55, 19:99, 19:107, 19:168, 19:228, 19:229, 20:55, 20:56, 20:59, 20:60, 20:65, 20:66, 20:141, 20:142, 20:144, 20:217, 20:218, 20:221, 20:224, 20:296, 20:297, 21:35, 21:42, 21:58, 21:59, 21:60, 21:218, 22:148, 25:390

Q

Quillian, William F., Jr.	16:114
Quimby, Chester W.	6:230, 13:58

R

Ramsdell, Edward T.	15:242, 15:244, 18:121, 18:122, 18:193, 22:131
Ramsay, Charles M.	23:144
Reed, H. B.	7:158
Reimherr, Otto	21:296
Rhoades, Donald H.	16:228, 17:52, 20:140, 20:203, 21:37, 23:138
Richardson, H. Neil	17:259, 18:273, 19:53, 23:245, 23:321, 23:323, 23:325, 24:206, 25:89, 25:148, 25:231, 25:234, 25:240
Rist, Martin	6:211, 18:71, 18:142, 19:97, 19:160
Rivenburg, Narola	5:193, 6:237, 6:241, 7:218
Roach, Corwin C.	23:304, 24:121, 25:236
Robb, J. Wesley	25:260, 25:330
Roberts, David E.	14:172
Rogers, A. Kathryn	5:191, 5:192
Roorbach, Rosemary K.	8:123
Rose, Delbert R.	21:208

*Reviewer**Reference*

- 6:208, 9:251, 17:55, Rosmarin, Trude W. 7:42, 7:43, 7:153, 7:154, 7:219, 9:138, 9:258, 11:56, 11:128, 11:134, 13:117, 13:234
 Ross, Floyd H. 17:59
 Ross, W. Gordon 13:170, 19:84, 19:91, 19:96, 20:34, 20:35, 20:53, 21:213, 21:214, 22:128, 22:203, 22:205, 23:154, 23:231, 24:57, 24:282, 24:284, 24:292, 25:54, 25:75, 25:270, 25:386
 Russell, William H. 21:140
 Rowell, Teresina 7:157, 7:212, 8:113, 8:174, 8:214, 9:245, 11:58, 12:60
 Rowell, Wilfrid A. 11:249, 11:252, 12:208

S

- Sa'adah, Mounir R. 21:273
 Sanders, J. A. 24:200
 Sandmel, Samuel 25:50, 25:342
 Scammon, John H. 19:105, 24:203, 25:65
 Schilling, S. Paul 17:136, 23:237, 24:212, 25:252
 Schramm, Roy J. 6:239
 Schwab, Paul J. 19:162
 Scott, Ernest F. 3:57, 4:110, 5:48, 5:87, 5:185, 6:156
 Scott, Roderick 22:206, 23:137, 24:153, 24:236, 25:88
 Scott, William 6:149, 6:217, 7:46, 8:40, 8:41, 9:132, 10:58, 14:235
 Seele, Keith C. 11:59
 Seidenspinner, Clarence 13:119, 16:224, 16:242, 17:46, 17:51, 17:73, 17:157, 18:84, 18:87, 18:139, 18:269
 Seifert, Harvey 18:60, 22:127, 25:343
 Shapiro, Rhoda 6:239
 Sheeder, Franklin I. 7:54, 8:114, 8:119, 9:131, 9:189, 10:177, 10:243
 Shein, Louis 19:152, 20:115, 20:118, 20:145, 20:202, 20:270, 21:135, 21:139, 21:198, 21:269, 22:50, 22:124, 22:214, 22:280, 23:63, 23:133, 23:227, 24:65, 24:224, 25:172, 25:173, 25:225
 Shepard, Warren 24:156
 Shepherd, Massey H., Jr. 18:269
 Sherrill, L. J. 8:109, 8:168, 8:173, 10:114, 10:178
 Shubow, Joseph S. 18:263
 Siebens, Arthur R. 6:225, 9:130
 Sikes, Walter W. 8:215, 16:121, 19:88, 25:369
 Silberman, Lou H. 23:322, 25:223
 Slater, John R. 8:217, 9:243
 Sloan, W. W. 21:210, 21:218
 Smith, H. Shelton 22:143
 Smith, Louise P. 18:187, 18:199
 Smith, Robert S. 6:224
 Smith, Robert V. 24:235, 25:56
 Smith, Wilfred C. 18:265, 20:58
 Smith, William S. 21:54
 David W. 15:180, 15:184, 16:122, 17:205
 Souward, Samuel 25:161, 25:336, 25:337
 Speicher, Earl E. 6:57
 Spiegelberg, Frederic 13:49
 Stapleton, Matthew P. 17:144, 17:205, 19:227, 25:93, 25:394
 Steere, Douglas V. 12:258
 Stendahl, Krister 25:145
 Stewart, Harris B. 4:54
 Stickford, Wray W. 24:146, 25:158
 Stinespring, W. F. 12:135, 14:114, 23:139, 25:133
 Strayer, Maude L. 2:104

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Stuermann, Walter E.	19:34, 20:109, 20:128, 22:54, 23:136, 23:300, 24:56, 24:153, 24:280, 24:290, 25:156, 25:229
Suter, John W., Jr.	21:272
Sweet, W. W.	17:134
Swift, R. F.	9:60
Swihart, Altman K.	23:246

T

Tanner, Eugene S.	6:57, 7:138, 8:97, 8:98, 8:100, 12:260, 12:262, 13:123, 13:225, 14:46, 14:50, 15:111, 15:121, 15:175, 16:59, 16:128, 16:190, 16:240, 17:65, 17:148, 17:149, 17:266, 18:77, 18:138, 18:271, 19:46, 20:57, 20:58, 20:67, 20:124, 20:130, 22:140, 25:85, 25:89, 25:94, 25:238, 25:391
Taylor, Alva W.	9:122, 9:194
Taylor, Charles L., Jr.	10:179
Taylor, Marvin J.	24:154, 25:61, 25:158
Thelen, Mary F.	16:176, 17:201, 18:124, 19:36, 19:41, 19:212, 19:214
Thomas, George F.	8:153, 9:167
Thompson, Bard	24:213, 25:77
Titus, Eric L.	17:58, 25:241, 25:245
Toombs, Lawrence E.	23:142, 24:68
Train, LeRoy E.	10:176, 11:190, 11:250
Trever, John C.	24:208, 25:373

V

Van Dusen, Henry P.	7:220, 15:62
Voelkel, Elmer E.	9:139, 9:195, 9:196, 9:254, 10:119, 10:177, 10:178, 11:132, 11:252, 11:253, 12:133, 13:58, 13:59, 16:252

W

Wade, Donald V.	22:57, 22:61, 22:131, 22:270, 23:59, 23:296, 24:135, 25:53, 25:230
Waggoner, Hyatt H.	18:205
Walker, Edwin R.	15:241
Walsh, Chad	14:174, 14:175, 14:176, 14:185, 14:233, 15:251, 16:63, 16:64, 16:66, 17:120, 17:198, 18:125, 18:138
Watts, Harold H.	22:265
Weaver, Horace R.	18:128, 19:237, 20:48, 23:302, 25:268
Webster, Donald E.	9:63, 9:123, 9:139
Welch, Claude	16:225, 16:229
Wells, John M.	3:128, 7:101, 7:151, 8:155, 9:129, 11:123
Wevers, John W.	24:133
Whipple, George C.	20:213
Whiston, Lionel A., Jr.	20:222, 20:276, 20:292, 21:288, 23:56, 23:301, 23:324, 24:294, 24:298, 24:314, 25:69, 25:348, 25:378
White, Hugh V.	7:211, 13:215
White, Lynn, Jr.	16:118
Whitehead, Philip B.	9:244
Wickenden, Arthur C.	7:134, 10:121, 23:292
Wikgren, Allen	20:140, 20:144
Wilburn, Ralph G.	17:45, 17:138, 18:58, 20:202, 20:219, 20:284, 21:211, 21:274, 24:312, 25:142, 25:331
Wild, Laura H.	1(1):32, 4:64, 5:141, 18:127

Reviewer

Reference

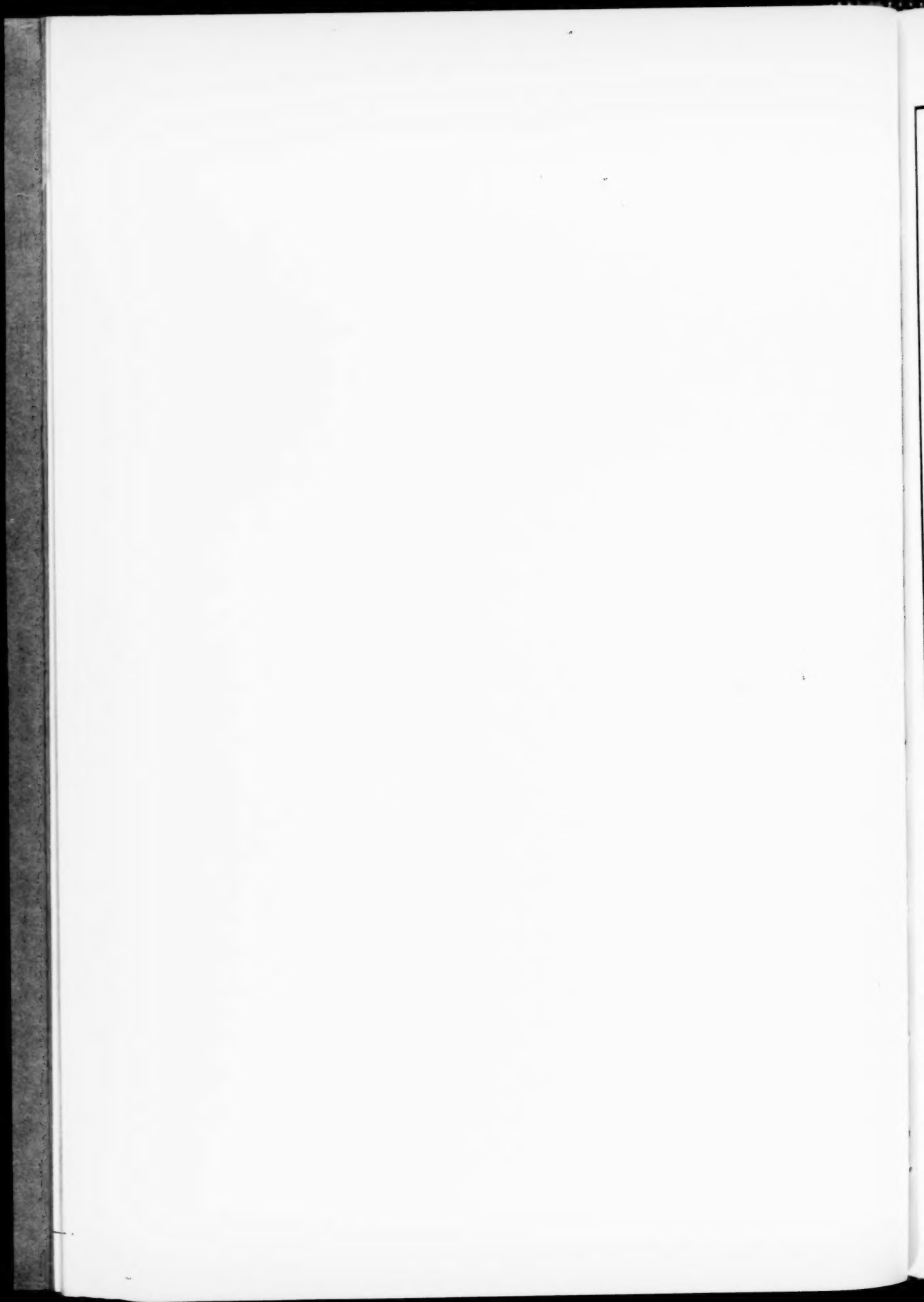
- Wilder, Amos N. 4:112, 5:85, 6:95, 6:153, 8:121, 10:109, 11:252, 12:129, 12:181, 13:212, 14:238, 15:235, 25:72
 Williams, Daryl E. 21:192, 22:266, 25:393
 Williams, George H. 21:130
 Williams, J. Paul 5:189, 6:234, 7:50, 13:164, 14:45, 14:183, 15:190, 17:204, 18:45, 18:87, 18:268, 19:53, 19:54, 21:60
 Williams, Walter G. 23:240, 25:150
 Willoughby, Harold R. 22:44
 Willson, Dora 12:55
 Wilson, Dorothy C. 25:262
 Wolcott, D. Helen 6:166
 Wolf, C. Umhau 17:155, 18:76
 Wolfe, Rolland E. 15:254, 17:258, 18:70, 19:51, 21:206, 24:129, 24:152, 24:296, 25:84, 25:85, 25:166, 25:237, 25:379
 Woolard, Harold I. 23:65, 23:316
 Wright, Dorothy 8:174
 Wright, G. Ernest 10:173, 18:149, 19:28, 22:272, 25:346

Y

- Yates, Alethea 16:246
 Young, G. Douglas 21:203
 Young, William L. 3:130, 4:120, 6:117

Z

- Zerby, Rayborn 6:103
 Zervopoulos, Gerassimos 22:151, 23:148





The Three Faces of God

The doctrine of the Trinity is the subject of the symposium in the Winter issue of *Religion in Life*, a Christian quarterly of thought and opinion.

The first discussion is "The Ontological Trinity: Father and Son" by Cyril C. Richardson, followed by "Mystery and Truth: A Preface to Trinitarian Theology" by Claude Welch. Other articles in the symposium are by Herbert H. Farmer, Nolan B. Harmon, Jacob W. Heikinen, and Guy H. Ranson.

This issue of *Religion in Life* also includes: "A Christian Reappraisal of Realism in Foreign Policy" by Harvey Seifert, "The Kerygmatic Theology and the Question of the Historical Jesus" by William R. Farmer and Norman Perrin, and "The Immortality of Man" by Gerald Kennedy.

Tom F. Driver and Lawrence E. Toombs discuss two phases of religion and the arts and L. Harold DeWolf reviews Langdon Gilkey's book, *Maker of Heaven and Earth*. Additional book reviews and notices are a regular feature of *Religion in Life*.

Begin your subscription with this important issue by sending us the order form below—now!

RELIGION IN LIFE

Published by ABINGDON PRESS

—FILL OUT AND MAIL COUPON TODAY!—

RELIGION IN LIFE
201 Eighth Avenue, South
Nashville 3, Tennessee

Jbr 1

Please enter my subscription to *Religion in Life* for one year at \$4 per year, beginning with the Winter, 1960 issue. (Postage free in the U.S. and possessions; to Canada, 18¢ per year additional; other countries, 30¢ per year additional.)

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ ZONE _____

STATE _____ ENCL. \$ _____

The INTERPRETER'S BIBLE



"The Inspiration of Genuine Scholarship"*

Only genuine scholarship could produce the knowledge packed into the 12 volumes of *The Interpreter's Bible*. Here are exegeses, expositions, general articles, and introductions that provide you with a comprehensive survey of the sum of biblical knowledge.

And just as important, the information is organized to provide the utmost usability. The Working Page of *The Interpreter's Bible*, which contains the double text, the exposition, and the exegesis, is found in no other book. Order your set (or complete the one you have started) today!

"Encyclopedic in scope, compact in content, critical in method, devout in spirit."

*—*Journal of Bible and Religion*

The 12 Volume	Each Volume
Set . . \$89.50	\$8.75

—ORDER FROM YOUR BOOKSTORE—

ABINGDON PRESS

Selected RONALD Books

FAITHS MEN LIVE BY—*Second Edition*

JOHN CLARK ARCHER, *Yale University*;

Revised by CARL E. PURINTON, *Boston University*

A comprehensive and objective study of religion in the modern world, covering all the major religions in their historical and cultural settings. Second Edition contains much new material on the Mosaic faith, the Hebrew prophets, the message of Jesus, and modern Islam. This contemporary approach facilitates truly comparative study. "*The book cannot be surpassed for condensation of material and for scholarship.*"—

International Journal of Religious Education. 1958. 553 pp.

\$5.75

ESSENTIALS OF NEW TESTAMENT STUDY

ERIC LANE TITUS, *Southern California School of Theology*

Introduces the beginning student to the fundamentals of New Testament study. Avoiding involved technicalities, book uses the best of both classical and recent study and interpretation. Provides essential background and gives the student invaluable insights into the religious, social, and historical context in which Christian literature developed. "*Inclusive enough in its survey to be the one book for the thoughtful reader's library and basic enough to do honor to a scholar's shelf.*"—

John G. Rhind, *Carroll College*. 1958. 261 pp.

\$3.75

CHRISTIAN ETHICS—*Sources of the Living Tradition*

Edited by WALDO BEACH, *Duke University*;

and H. RICHARD NIEBUHR, *Yale University Divinity School*

The sources of Christian ethics are presented through the writings of great Christian thinkers of all ages and many denominations. Extensive introductions to each chapter place the readings in their historical context and point out their relevance to the Christian tradition as a whole. "*An outstanding work in every respect.*"—C. E. Olmstead, *George Washington University*. 1955. 496 pp.

\$5.50

ESSENTIALS OF BIBLE HISTORY

ELMER W. K. MOULD, *Elmira College*

This popular textbook covers the outstanding events of both sacred and profane history. Incorporating the findings of archaeology, textual criticism, and interpretation, every book of the Bible is separately treated from the religious, ethical, and literary points of view. ". . . truly a masterful presentation of Biblical literature. . . . A necessary part of a Bible course."—James V. Miller, *Bates College*. *Revised Edition*, 1951. 33 ills., 12 maps. 687 pp.

\$6.00

THE RONALD PRESS COMPANY

15 East 26th Street, New York 10, New York

UNIVERSITY OF



PRESS

BEYOND THEOLOGY

The Autobiography of Edward Scribner Ames

Edited by Van Meter Ames. As a philosopher, Edward Scribner Ames was a pragmatist, sharing membership in the "Chicago School" of philosophy with such noted men as John Dewey, George Herbert Mead, James H. Tufts, and Addison Moore. As a theologian, he was a liberal, earning the reputation during his forty years' ministry at the University Church of Disciples of Christ as that denomination's greatest clergyman since Alexander Campbell. Rev. Harold E. Fey, editor of the *Christian Century* says of this extraordinary autobiography: "I believe that most readers will lay the book down after reading it convinced that they have met what in India would be called a 'Great Soul.'"

\$5.00

THE HISTORY OF RELIGIONS

Essays in Methodology

Edited by Mircea Eliade and Joseph M. Kitagawa. The editors and six other distinguished contributors offer penetrating essays covering a wide range of topics—from Joseph Kitagawa's general essay on the history of religions in America to Raffaele Pettazzoni's paper on the recurring phenomenon of the Supreme Being in diverse religions. With religion resurgent about the globe, religious history has become a particularly fruitful branch of learning. This book provides valuable insights into a crucial subject.

\$5.00

THE RELIGION OF ISRAEL

By Yehezkel Kaufmann, translated and edited by Moshe Greenberg. Brilliantly, definitively, this book dispels the confusion of conceptions regarding the nature of monotheism and the place of the Israelite religion in the history of monotheism. An exhaustive, penetrating, and coherent interpretation of Biblical history in the light of current discoveries, it describes the distinctive character of the Israelite religion and its development from the beginning of the Babylonian exile.

Coming in March. \$7.50.

ELEMENTS OF HEBREW BY AN INDUCTIVE METHOD INTRODUCTORY HEBREW: METHOD AND MANUAL

By William Rainey Harper. Available for the first time in many years, the renowned Harper method teaches the student to read entire words during the first lesson, steadily increasing scope and facility until he is well prepared for advanced study by the end of the first semester.

\$2.50 each

Elements \$1.50

Introductory \$1.75

Through your bookseller

UNIVERSITY OF



IN CANADA: The University of Toronto Press, Toronto 8, Ontario

ARPER

"Comparable in importance to the Dead Sea Scrolls."

—OSCAR CULLMAN

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO THOMAS

New Sayings Attributed to Jesus
Brought to Light After 16 Centuries

Translated from the original Coptic by H. C. PUECH, *et al.*

"Of far-reaching significance. . . . It is bound to provide new material for new conceptions of the history of the Gospels."

—PAUL MINEAR, Yale Divinity School

"Based upon infra-red photographs which are clearer than the original itself."

—OTTO A. PIPER, Princeton Theological Seminary

"Of unexcelled importance in the reconstruction of the history of Christianity in the first and second centuries A.D."—PAUL SCHUBERT, Yale Divinity School.

\$2.00



A new volume in the *Library of Constructive Theology*



THE WORD INCARNATE

By NORMAN PITTINGER

"There can be no theological enterprise more important than the attempt to understand the affirmation of faith, 'Thou art the Son of the Living God.'" Thus one of today's most articulate theologians introduces his study of the Christian doctrine of Christ. Dr. Pittenger analyzes the basis of this doctrine, traces its historical formulations, and brings out its present significance in terms of modern philosophical and Biblical insight. "To the notable *Library of Constructive Theology* is now being added a new volume which continues both the perspective and the excellence of earlier titles and which goes far to fill a lacuna at the very heart of Christian interpretation."—HENRY PITNEY VAN DUSEN.

\$7.00

At your bookseller

HARPER & BROTHERS, N. Y. 16



"A frontier in the work of the social sciences."

—PAUL E. JOHNSON,

*Professor of Psychology of Religion
Boston University School of Theology*

Faith, Freedom and Selfhood

A STUDY IN
PERSONAL DYNAMICS

by Charles R. Stinnette, Jr.

"A BRILLIANT minister brilliantly reveals how those very people who feel 'manipulated' can attain true freedom. And he demonstrates that this can be better done with the help of an understanding minister than by those who work only with the abnormal. He uses illustrations that enable you to see deep into the hearts and minds of your parishioners; what you will find diagnosed here is a malady of our time — a time when people are leading what a poet called 'lives of quiet desperation.' Dr. Stinnette shows how you can lead some of these people into true freedom."

—*Pastoral Psychology
Book Club Preview*



\$4.75 at all bookstores

GREENWICH, CONNECTICUT

NEW TESTAMENT ABSTRACTS



- Concise summaries of articles on New Testament topics from over 230 journals in 13 languages.
- Brings the wealth of present-day New Testament world scholarship within the covers of one journal.
- Published three times a year.

WESTON COLLEGE, WESTON 93, MASSACHUSETTS

**The most exciting
story of all time!**

**The Lands and
Peoples of the
LIVING BIBLE**

**A Narrative History of the
Old and New Testaments**

by **Bernard R. Youngman**
Edited, with an Introduction,
by **Walter Russell Bowie**

TWO of the foremost Bible authorities of our time unite to give the most complete day-to-day recreation of Biblical lives and times ever published . . . from Abraham to the Apostles. Every Christian home needs this enriching, comprehensive guide to Bible history, geography and traditions. Illustrated with hundreds of beautiful pictures and maps, this is a book to give, a book to keep.

Only \$6.95

HAWTHORN BOOKS

70 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.



Important Book News to the Readers of the Journal of Bible and Religion

A HISTORY OF THE BIBLE

An Introduction to the Historical Method

By **FRED GLADSTONE BRATTON**

Illustrated with chart and map end-papers

"To put the Bible into the hands of a young person without the benefit of an historical introduction like this, and to expect him to understand it on the ground that great literature speaks for itself is to invite confusion and frustration. This book, clearly and simply written, may be freely and unreservedly recommended. . . ."—*Virginia Kirkus Bulletin*

\$4.95

THE CRUEL GOD

Job's Search for the Meaning of Suffering

By **MARGARET B. CROOK**

"This timely evaluation . . . is an important scholarly contribution to the literature. . . . She puts the author (of Job) in his setting and shows how and why the book was written, and clarifies what it actually said . . . there is a depth of insight and understanding throughout."—*Library Journal*

\$3.50

Beacon Press

25 Beacon Street

Boston 8, Mass.



THE USE OF THE BIBLE WITH ADULTS

Robert E. Koenig

For leadership training classes in the church and community, this book approaches the Bible in several ways—as a source of knowledge about our Christian faith, as a guide to everyday living, as a devotional aid, and as a source of immediate satisfaction. Teachers in colleges and seminaries will like the enthusiasm, the thoroughness, and the sound scholarship that have gone into its writing.

Cloth, \$2.50; paper, \$2.00

INVITATION TO THEOLOGY

Allen O. Miller

Christian nurture and discipline are seen rooted in divine-human encounter. An excellent background in theology for Christian educators.

Cloth, \$4.00

GREAT PHRASES OF THE CHRISTIAN LANGUAGE

Meditations in which some of the essential phrases of our Christian heritage are re-examined, by Roger L. Shinn, Truman B. Douglass, Roger Hazelton, and others.

Cloth, \$2.00

at bookstores

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION PRESS

Philadelphia, Pa.



Important New SCRIBNER Books

GOD'S IMAGE AND MAN'S IMAGINATION

by **Erdman Harris**. An analysis of all the different ideas of God that have affected man's beliefs and actions. *\$3.50*

THE HINGE OF HISTORY

by **Carl Michelson**. "A brilliant and important theological work on the nature and method of thinking of existentialism and how it contributes to the understanding of Christianity as a historical faith."—*Library Journal* *\$3.95*

THE WORLD'S LIVING RELIGIONS

by **Robert E. Hume**. A new edition of the standard work of basic information on the eleven living religions. *\$3.50*

SPIRIT, SON AND FATHER

by **Henry R. Van Dusen**. Christian faith in the light of the holy spirit. "Ranks with the work of Wheeler Robinson, Charles Gore and Leonard Hodgson."—**ROBERT J. McCracken** *\$3.50*

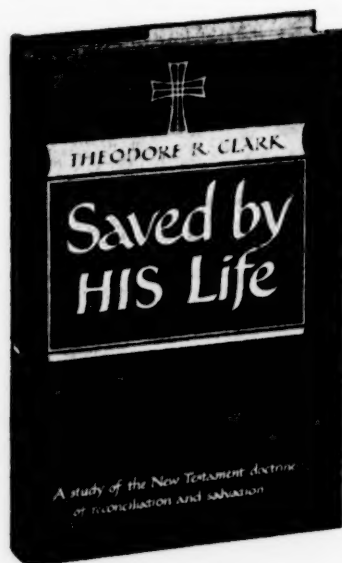
CHRISTIANS AND THE STATE

by **John C. Bennett**. An important study on the whole field of Church-State relations. "Its plain way of dealing with practical problems will help many Christian citizens."—**ROGER L. SHINN** *\$4.50*

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

A stirring book on the meaning
of Jesus' life to us

**SAVED
BY
HIS
LIFE
By
THEODORE
R.
CLARK**



Saved by His Life is an exploration of the doctrines of reconciliation and salvation in the Christian Faith. In a sense it is a theological book but on a deeper level it is also a devotional book because Dr. Clark reminds us again of the saving grace of the total event of God's intervention in history. Jesus was born, he was crucified, he was resurrected. All three of the great events of His life must be seen by the Christian as one total Event—indeed the one Event in all human history.

But the redeeming life of Jesus is more than a mere historical occurrence which we remember, however reverently. It is a present reality which for the Christian contains the ultimate meaning of life. God is still with us, Jesus lives, and the Holy Spirit continues to inspire and vitalize the life of the Church here and now.

This inspiring book will bring home to you the great Truth of the Gospel that God can be—must be—the central fact of our daily lives. It is a book you will reread many times and each time find in it something new and helpful for your spiritual development. **\$4.50**

The Macmillan Company

60 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 11, N.Y.

THOUGHTFUL NON-FICTION FROM **CROWELL**

ISAIAH SPEAKS by S. Paul Schilling

The distinguished Boston University professor of systematic theology has written a luminous introduction to this important Old Testament book. Two aims are paramount: to discover what the Book of Isaiah sought to say to its original audience, and to

clarify its message to our own day. It's an admirable guide for anyone who wants to understand the Book of Isaiah, perfectly suited to young people and study groups. Ministers will find it a helpful foundation for Biblical preaching relevant to life. \$3.00

The LEARNED MEN by Gustavus S. Paine

Who were the men engaged in the translation of the King James Bible? What were their individual talents and contributions? How did a committee manage to produce a masterpiece? What part did King James play? This fascinating *human* story answers these and many other questions of literary, Biblical and popular

interest. Mr. Paine has delved into all the available records of the times to produce sketches of all the known contributors, as well as men whose participation had gone unsuspected till now. One of the delightful and surprising books of the year.

Illustrated \$4.75

The BIBLE SPEAKS by Robert Davidson

In a learned and important work, a noted lecturer in Biblical Study at the University of Aberdeen answers the vital question: what exactly does the Bible have to say for us? In plain terms he clarifies its central message and traces the development of its great concepts—God, Salvation, Redemption, Sin, Judgment, Grace, etc.—in such a

way that the meaning and purpose of the Bible become clear. *The (London) Times Literary Supplement* calls it "A remarkably successful attempt to let the reader appreciate the general sweep of the Bible story and its view of the relation between God and man." \$3.95



UNDERSTANDING THE OLD TESTAMENT

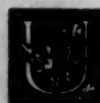
by Bernhard W. Anderson, *Dean of the Theological School of Drew University*

Combining the rare qualities of scholar, archaeologist, and historian Bernhard W. Anderson has traced from the time of Abraham to the eve of the Christian era the drama of Israel as it unfolds into the literary and theological development of the Old Testament. To help the student grasp these concepts the author has provided more than sixty well-chosen photographs of the remains of the ancient world, seventeen especially prepared maps, ten chronological charts and a detailed index which makes the volume useful for reference. ". . . the best general work on the Old Testament that has appeared in twenty-five years. Immensely readable it is informed by the combination of impeccable scholarship and theological insight." *M. Holmes Hartshorne, Colgate University*

Published 1957

551 pp.

Text price: \$6.95



UNDERSTANDING THE NEW TESTAMENT

by Howard C. Kee and Franklin W. Young, *Princeton University*

This book offers its readers a comprehensive introduction to the study of the New Testament beginning with a survey of the world into which Jesus Christ was born and continuing through A.D. 150 at which time the last of the canonical works is said to have been written. By recreating the historical setting and sequence of events in the development of Christianity, the book reveals the faith that motivated the early Christian community. In writing this book the authors have included numerous illustrations, many drawn from the results of archaeological investigations and the letters of St. Paul and the results of recent research and discoveries (such as the Dead Sea Scrolls). "The authors have written neither a New Testament history nor a literary introduction, but a successful experiment in combining the two genres." *Professor H. J. Cadbury, Harvard University*

Published 1957

492 pp.

Text price: \$6.95



To receive approval copies, write: Box 903

PRENTICE-HALL, Inc.

Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey